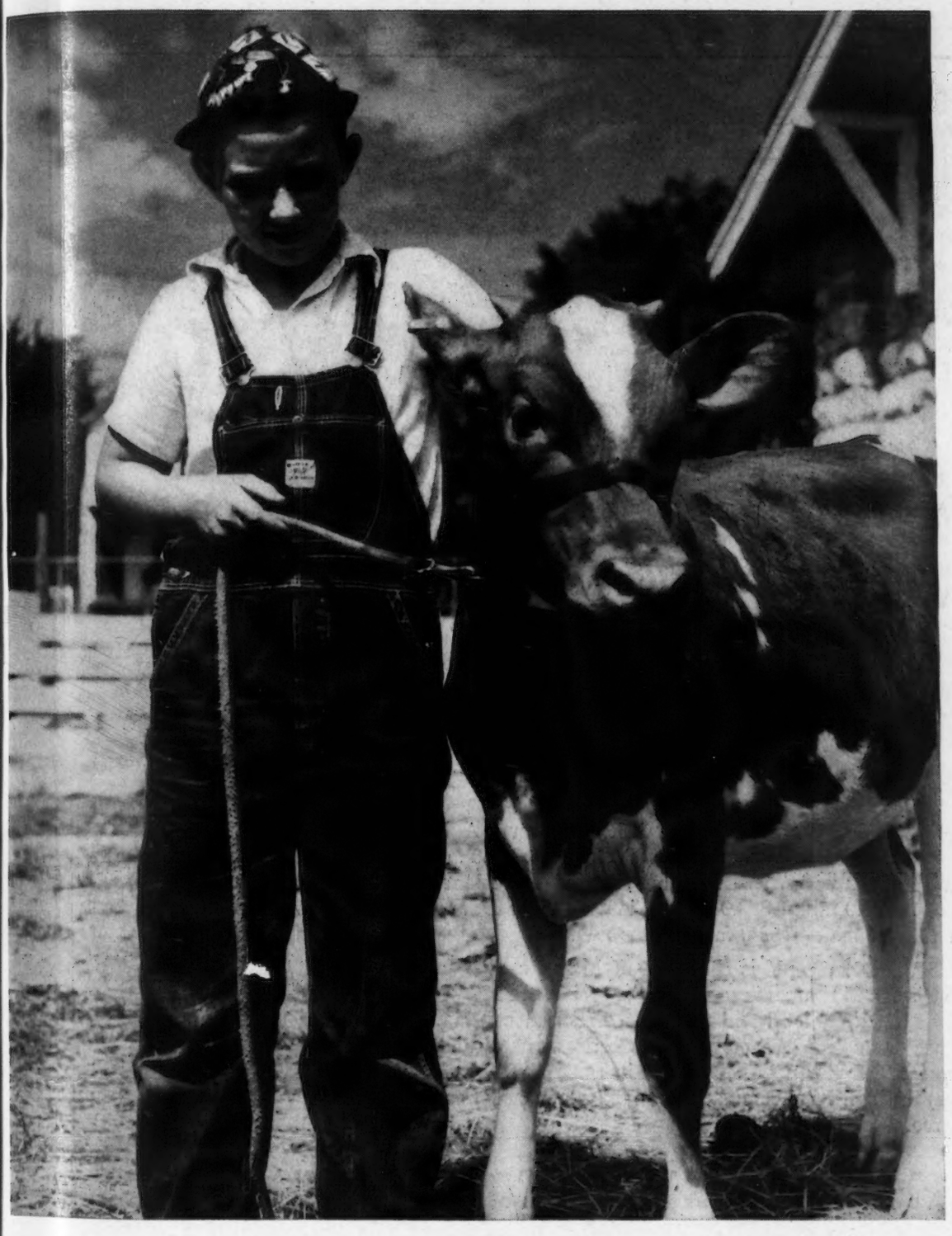
GUERNSEY



BREEDERS' JOURNAL

October 1
1943

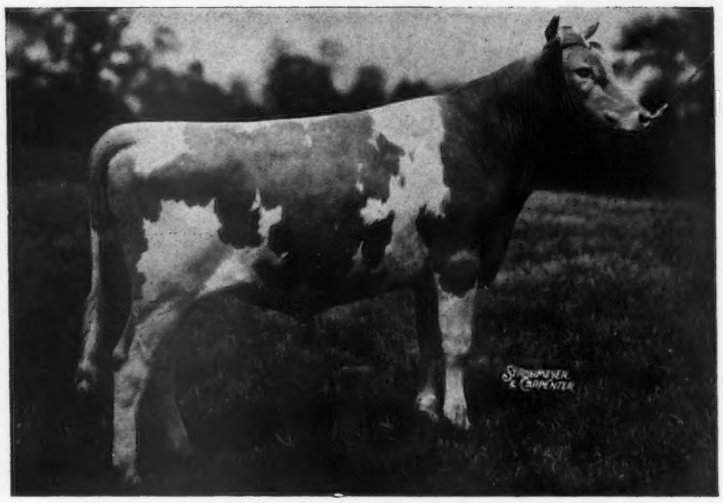
Dairy Research and Human Nutrition

ACCREDITED No. 39213 BANG'S APPROVED No. 420

FOREMOST GUERNSEYS

Foremost in Name and Breeding Fame

FOREMOST COMET 309507



Dropped: November 16, 1940

HIS CALVES HAVE ARRIVED AND ARE VERY PLEASING

Foremost Comet 309507 is a paternal brother to Foremost Acme 298061. Both bulls being sired by the A. R. sire Foremost Royal Valor 229913 that has 22 A. R. daughters with a mature equivalent of 13534 milk—688 fat. Nine of his daughters sold for an average of $3111.00 in our 1942 sale. Foremost Royal Valor 229913, A. R. is by May Royal's Valor 146509 A. R. that has 46 A. R. daughters with 25 averaging 14538.9 milk—731.8 fat.

HIS DAM: VALOR'S CHARITY 187201 has seven A. R. records averaging 13126.9 milk—687.0 fat, with a high of 17892.4 milk—913.9 fat in Class A. Her full sister Valor's Belinda with 7 A. R. records that average 12458.4 milk—662.4 fat with a high of 15721.0 milk—889.9 fat in Class B. Their Dam Katonah's Dew Drop 76698 with 16505.5 milk—786-0 fat in Class DD.

VALOR'S CHARITY is the Dam of May Royal's Valor used by H. R Penney, John Clark and Emmadine; Charity's Foremost used by Mort Woods; Foremost Icon in the Emmadine herd and the Dam of Foremost Phoebe sold in our 1942 sale to Bethany-Homestead Farms for $5000.00; Foremost Starbuoy used by Crocker Farms; Foremost Templar now being used in the Wey Acres herd and **COMET** (picture above) in the herd at Emmadine. Great dams are much in evidence in **COMET'S** pedigree.

FOREMOST GUERNSEY ASSOCIATION, INC.

Hopewell Junction (Dutchess County), New York

J. C. PENNEY, President W. K. HEPBURN, Manager

Langwater Farm

Udder of
LANGWATER GOLDEN BLOOM
396683

14026.0— 878.7—A
15178.9—1005.3—A

Sire: LANGWATER MOONLIGHT 160256

Dam: GOLDEN CHERRY OF PROSPECT FARM 74012

This picture was taken when "Golden Bloom" was in her 11th year; three months after freshening, and of course, after both records were completed.

Udder of
LANGWATER GOLDEN GIRL
699878

Sire: LANGWATER VALENCIAN 252899

Dam: LANGWATER GOLDEN BLOOM 396683

This picture was taken two months after freshening. "Golden Girl" in Class G milked to 44 lbs. and in 60 days has 2266.5—108.

We are retaining at the farm a son of Langwater Golden Bloom by Langwater Corsican 282708, a son of Langwater Moonlight 160256 (15 A. R. sons, 29 A. R. daughters) out of Langwater Coral 501202, 14239.8—644.4—D, 18019.6—853.0—A; a daughter of Langwater Countryman 200171 and Langwater Cora 413610, 15653.5—710.4—D; the dam of Langwater Onward 305406, now in service at the farm.

Herd Federally Accredited and Mass. Abortion Free Herd No. 18

LANGWATER FARM • North Easton, Massachusetts

JOHN S. AMES, Owner

F. C. SHAW, Manager

FAIRS . . .

Oct. 3-10. Oklahoma Free State Fair, Muskogee, Oklahoma. Guernseys will be judged on October 6.

Oct. 4-9. Greater Spartanburg Fair, Spartanburg, South Carolina.

Nov. 7-10. Ogden Livestock Show, Ogden, Utah.

SALES . . .

Oct. 4. Klondike Sale, Klondike Farm, Elkin, N. C. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Maryland.

Oct. 5. Ross Guernsey Farm Sale, Plymouth, Indiana. Managed by Everett Beaty, Huntington, Indiana.

Oct. 5. Virginia State Sale, Roanoke, Virginia. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Maryland.

Oct. 6. Chilbrook Farm Dispersal, H. M. Skelton, owner, LaCrosse, Virginia. Sale managed by George B. Salley, Salley Sales Service, Orangeburg, South Carolina.

Oct. 7. First Kansas State V-I-C-T-O-R-Y Sale, Topeka, Kansas. Sale managed by Mort Woods, Ardmore, Oklahoma.

Oct. 8. Darke County Guernsey Sale, Greenville, Ohio. Sale managed by the Ohio Guernsey Breeders Association, Wooster, Ohio.

Oct. 8. Pennsylvania Guernsey Breeders Sale, managed by the Pate Sales Company, Trenton, New Jersey.

Oct. 8. Murphy Guernsey Sale, Murphy, North Carolina. For catalog write A. Q. Ketner, Murphy North Carolina.

Oct. 9. Van Wert County Guernsey Sale, Van Wert, Ohio. Otto Gehres, Wren, Ohio, secretary.

Oct. 9. New Jersey Guernsey Breeders Sale, managed by the Pate Sales Company, Trenton, New Jersey.

Oct. 11. New England Guernsey Sale, Hillcrest Dairy Farms, Auburn, Massachusetts. Sale managed by Dunn & Harwood, Schoharie, N.Y., and Cordaville, Mass.

Oct. 14. Thirteenth Indiana State Sale, 4-H Fair Grounds, Lafayette, Ind. Sale managed by the Indiana Guernsey Breeders Association, 223 Lafayette Life Bldg., Lafayette.

Oct. 15. P. G. B. A. Special Guernsey Sale, Coatesville, Pennsylvania. Sale managed by the Pennsylvania Guernsey Breeders' Association, 1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.

Oct. 15. Elkhart County Guernsey Sale, Goshen, Indiana. Sale managed by the Elkhart County Guernsey Breeders Association, Clayton E. Eash, Middlebury, Indiana, secretary.

Oct. 16. St. James Farm Sale, Naperville, Illinois. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

Oct. 18. Kentucky State Sale, Louisville, Kentucky. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

Oct. 20. Whit-Meads Farm Sale, Oskaloosa, Iowa. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman and Sons, Sparks, Maryland.

Oct. 20. Marylon Farm Dispersal, LaMar Martin, owner, Goshen, Indiana. Everett R. Beaty, Huntington, Indiana, sale manager.

Oct. 20. DeBarry Farm Complete Dispersal, C. D. DeBarry, owner, Palatine, Illinois. Sale managed by Robert Seitz, Waukesha, Wisconsin.

Oct. 21. Wisconsin State Guernsey Sale, Waukesha, Wisconsin. Sale managed by the Wisconsin Guernsey Breeders Association, G. W. McKerrow, secretary, Pewaukee, Wisconsin.

Oct. 21. Fifth Annual Florida Guernsey Cattle Club Sale, Largo, Fla. 1:00 P. M.

Oct. 22. Eastern Ohio Guernsey Sale, Canfield, Ohio. Sale managed by the Ohio Guernsey Breeders Association, Wooster, Ohio.

Oct. 22. Dispersal of Maple Lawn Farm herd, William M. Martin, owner, Otterbein, Indiana. Sale managed by Everett R. Beaty, Huntington, Indiana.

Oct. 23. Knox County Guernsey Sale, Mt. Vernon, Ohio. Sale managed by the Ohio Guernsey Breeders Association, Wooster, Ohio.

Oct. 23. Ladderlook Farm Dispersal, Leyden, Massachusetts. Sale managed by Dunn & Harwood, Schoharie, New York, and Cordaville, Mass.

Oct. 25. Louis McL. Merryman's 40th Sale, York Fair Grounds, York, Pennsylvania. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Maryland.

Oct. 25. Clearview Farm Dispersal, 5 miles north of Akron, Indiana, owned by Walgamuth and Freed. Sale managed by Everett R. Beaty, Huntington, Indiana.

Oct. 27. Complete Dispersal Sale, Castleton Farm, George Sadlier, owner, Indianapolis, Indiana. Sale managed by Arbuckle-Mithoefer Sales Service, Shelbyville, Indiana.

Oct. 28. Carroll Land Guernsey Farms Dispersal, Cutler, Indiana, Ralph Rinehart, owner. Everett R. Beaty, sales manager, Huntington, Indiana.

Oct. 30. Dispersal of Green Lodge Garden Guernseys, Dedham, Massachusetts. Sale managed by Dunn & Harwood, Schoharie, New York and Cordaville, Massachusetts.

Nov. 3. Roanoke Guernsey Farm Dispersal, Walter Humke, owner, Roanoke, Indiana. Sale managed by Everett R. Beaty, Huntington, Indiana.

Nov. 5. Reduction Sale of Corning Farm Guernseys, Glenmont, New York, Sale managed by Dunn & Harwood, Schoharie, New York, and Cordaville, Massachusetts.

Nov. 8. Reduction sale of Corning Farms Guernsey Herd, Glenmont, New York. Sale managed by Dunn & Harwood, Schoharie, New York, and Cordaville, Massachusetts.

Nov. 12. P. G. B. A. Second Special Sale, Coatesville, Pennsylvania. Sale managed by the Pennsylvania Guernsey Breeders Association, 1211 Payne-Shoemaker Building, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.

Nov. 22. Dear Creek Manor Dispersal, William Jones, owner, Fairmount, Indiana. Sale managed by Everett R. Beaty, Huntington, Indiana.

Dec. 10. Coatesville Guernsey Sale, Coatesville, Pennsylvania. Sale managed by the Pate Sales Co., Trenton, New Jersey.

Feb. 24. Ernest McAfee Dispersal, Bluffton, Indiana. Sale managed by Everett R. Beaty, Huntington, Indiana.

MEETINGS . . .

Oct. 20. Annual Meeting of the Florida Guernsey Cattle Club, Largo, Florida.

Chat . . .

The Kentucky Farmer's Home Journal for September carried on the cover a picture of Charles V. Bean, the Star Kentucky Farmer F. F. A. Charles, his father and two brothers own a pure bred Guernsey herd. Charles is 18 and won the honor of being the outstanding future farmer in the state. His brother Elmer received the Kentucky Farmer degree at the same meeting. The interest on the farm of his brother Jimmy is being taken care of by the boys while Jimmy is in the Air Corps.

"Better Farms," the agricultural magazine published by Col. Hugh Barclay at Pulaski, N. Y., has a guaranteed circulation of 70,000 instead of the 24,000 reported in the August 15 War Bond Guernsey Bull article.

Harry S. Norton is now manager at Franklin Lakes Dairy Farms, Sussex, N. J., owned by James DeKorte. Harry has been manager at Brian Boru, Harlingen, N. J., for several years. He is well-known in the eastern circle of Guernsey breeders.

Glen Fox, president of the Michigan G. B. A., announces that Michigan is planning to hold a state sale next spring.

Entered as Second Class Matter, December 15, 1909, at the Post Office at Peterborough, New Hampshire, under act of March 3, 1879. Acceptance for mailing special rate of postage provided in section 1103, Act of October 3, 1917; Authorized August 9, 1918.

ADVERTISER'S INDEX

Alfacrest Farm 669
Anchor Serum Co. 641
Andis Clipper Co. 642
Arbuckle-Mithoefer Sales Service 722
Arcadian Farm 680
Argilla Farm 721
Avalon Guernseys 702

Basquaerie Farms 733
Beach Road Farm 730
Beachy, M. M. 691
Beacon Milling Co. 640
Beaty Sales Service 689, 700, 730
Beaverbrook Farm 645
Bethany-Homestead Farms, Inc. 657
Big Springs Farm 660
Blossomdale 718
Boulder Bridge Farm Co. ..... III. Cover
Bournedale Guernseys 719
Box 137 640
Brookmead Farm 703
Burrows Farm, The 703
Burton Lane Farm 646, 647

Castleton Sale 722
Cathedral Farms 689
Cesor Farms 674
Charlescote Farm 644
Chedco Farm 694
Chesterbrook Farm 703
Chuckanut Farms 728
Churn Creek Farms 651
Circle Drive Farm 669
Clora's Point Farm 701
Coker Pedigreed Seed Co. 691
Coldsprings Farm 752
Coolbranch Farm 729
Cowham Farm 696
Curtiss Candy Co. 665

Dennis Brothers 729
Dietrich Farms, Inc. 675
Douglaston Manor 751
Dunn & Harwood 712, 713, 716, 717

Eagle Valley Farm 668
Elkhart Co. G. B. A. Sale 705
Employment Service 642
Erinton Farm 702

Fair Field Farm 728
Fairlawn Farms Co. 624
Fairwold Dairy 718
Farm Fields 726
Finchley Manor Farm 650
Fleurdale Farm 667
Florham Farm 620
Florida Guernsey Cattle Club Sale 644
Flying Horse Farm 678
Folden, Edith E. 642
Foremost Guernsey Assn., Inc. ..... II. Cover
Forges Farm, Inc. 695
Fox's Guernsey Dairy 680
Franklin Serum Co. 642
Fritzlyn Farms 710

Gardenville Farm 648, 654
Georgeland Farm 661
Gippy Plantation 698
Glenburnie Farm 684
Glen Farm 702
Glen-Ru Farms 715
Golden Arrow Farms 642, 729
Golden Knoll Farm 680
Goodleigh Farm 673
Green Meads Farm 688
Greenway Farm 650
Guernsey Breeders' Journal 673

Hall, Gordon 639
Haven Hill Farms 695
Haven Hills Farm 675
Hawpatch Guernsey Farms 668
Hill Girt Farm 622
Hollow Hill Farm 696
Hominy Hill Farm 704
Honey Brook Manor Farms 650
Horse Shoe Falls Farms 727

Ideal Guernsey Farm 711
Indiana G. B. A. 658, 659
Indiana State Sale 658–675
Ithaca Sales & Pedigree Co. 730

Johnson & Johnson 641
Jo-Mar Farm 691

Kenfleur Farms 661
Kentucky State Sale 676
Ken Ver Farm 662
Kilmac Farm 686, 687
King Hill Farm Guernseys 728

Laacke Co., R. 640
Ladderlook Dispersal Sale 713
Lakewood Farm 733
Langwater Farm 617
Laurel Locks Farms 733
Larrowe Milling Co. 643
Law-Will Farm 696
Lecky, Glenn G. 642
Lee, Dr. C. L. 642
Liseter Farm 699
Lochmead Farm 650
Locust Grove Dairies 682, 683
Lookout Farm 733
Lookwell Farm 670

Maple Lawn Dispersal 730
Marylon Dispersal 700
Massachusetts G. B. A. 732
Maywood Farms 653
McDonald Farms 666, 709
Meadow Lake Farm 695
Meadow Lodge Farms 710, 724, 725
Meredith Farm 694
Merryman, Louis McL. & Sons ..... 676, 677, 706, IV. Cover
Merryman's 40th Sale 677
Miamadale Farms 664
Middale Guernsey Dairy 700
Miller, S. W. 642
Milton Farms 732
Mt. Ararat Farm 690
Murray Farms 675
New England Guernsey Sale 649, 694, 695, 716, 717
New Jersey Guernsey Breeders Sale 681–687
Normandy Farm 664
Norman's Kill Dairy Farm 726
Norwood Farms 654

Orchard Lawn Farm 663

Papec Machine Co. 642
Park, Inc., Philip R. 641
Parker's Guernsey Farm 726
Pate Sales Co. 652, 681
Pennsylvania G. B. A. 714
P. G. B. A. Special Sale 714, 715
Pennsylvania Guernsey Breeders Sale 652–657
Phillips Farm 698
Pine Manor Farm 672
Putzke, R. 642

Quality Farm 728

Ransom Farm 702
Reinfeld Farms 684
Riegeldale Farm 693
Riggins Farms, Inc. 733
Rivers, Stewart 642
Rosewald Farms 649
Russell & Co. 645

St. Albans Farms 697
St. James Farm 720
St. James Farm Sale ..... 720, IV. Cover
Savada Farms 679
Skyline Farms 662
Spar Hill Guernseys 655
Spencer's Landing 729
Spring Hill Farm 642
Spruce Shadows Farm 734, 735
Starr Farms, The 723
Sterling Farms, Inc. 731
Strohmeyer & Carpenter, Inc. 641
Sun-Blest Farms 671
Sunset Glow Farm 692
Sunshine Farm 696

Tarbell Farms 707
Terra Vista 718
Thornton Farms 692
Tillybardin Farms 680
Transcript Printing Co. 695
Two Brooks Farm 685, 732

Valley Pride Farm 728

Waukesha G. B. A. 680
Welbec Farms 715
Wellville Guernsey Farm 642
Wern Farms 680
Western Glow Farms, Inc. 679
Wethersfield Farm 736
Where to Buy Guernseys 642
Whit-Meads Sale 706
Wisconsin G. B. A. 708
Wisconsin State Sale 708–710
Witchwood Farm 656
Wychmere Farm 679

Yellow Creek Meadow Farms 673

New Jersey Guernsey Breeders' Sale

October 9, 1943

Florham Fidelity 729042

Born July 10, 1941

Calved September 8, 1943

Sire: LANGWATER PTOLEMY
17 A. R. Daughters
Florham Jean
13226.0—710.5—CC

Dam: FLORHAM DEVOTION
16661.3—779.6—A
2 A. R. Daughters

See Page 372 of the September 1 Journal for pedigree.

Florham Rejoice 729043

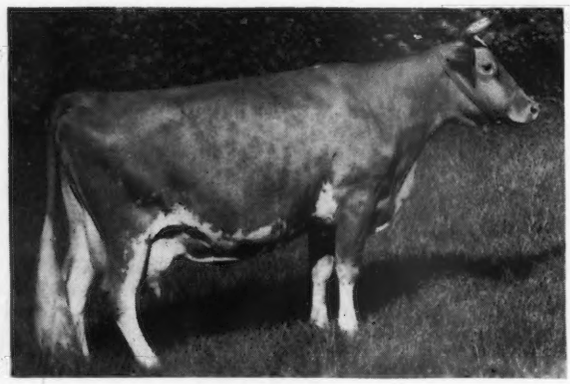
Born August 2, 1941

Calved September 4, 1943

Sire: LANGWATER PTOLEMY
17 A. R. Daughters
(See above)
Florham Laughter
14057 M—711 F—B
(*Subject to final verification and approval and bred for BB*)

Dam: FLORHAM SYMPATHY
14558.3—811.2—D
2 A. R. Daughters

See Page 372 of September 1 Journal for pedigree.



Maxim's Rutila 505849

Born June 14, 1936
13265.3—584.7—FF

Milked over 50 lbs. a day as a two-year-old.
Bred January 6, 1943 to Langwater Ptolemy 205128
Due to freshen October 16.

Sire: MOUND CITY MAJESTY
9 P. R. Daughters (4 A. R.)
Mound City Elsie
12655.9—611.4—E

Dam: MOUND CITY RUTILA
16912.5—694.0—A
1 A. R. Daughter
Florham Rutila
13224—601—E
(*Subject to final verification and approval*)

See Page 462 of the September 1 Journal for pedigree.

Federal Accredited Herd No. 93802
New Jersey State Herd No. 103

MISS RUTH V. TWOMBLY, Owner

FLORHAM FARM

MADISON - NEW JERSEY

R. H. ALLEN, Manager

Editorials . . .

Increase and Shortage We have taken considerable pride during past years in the fact that the JOURNAL has striven hard to render a real service to its readers. Every effort has been made to present the editorial material, including articles, reports of fairs, sales, meetings and other activities, as accurately as possible. We still hold to that purpose.

We have also tried to give our advertisers the latest possible closing date for copy and we have submitted proofs. Again, we will try to hold to this plan. However, conditions are such now that it is impossible to secure additional help at the print shop and hours are limited. With the remarkable increase of 15.5 per cent in circulation during the year and an increase of 17.7 per cent in advertising during the past six months, it is going to be impossible to always submit proofs, and there may be times when late copy cannot be published. However, every possible care will be taken in preparing, proof-reading and printing the advertisements.

Test Fats Drafted Eugene Abbott of Fresno, Calif., inaugurated the idea of drafting for war use the butter fat secured in the tests made by the Babcock Tester. Mr. Abbott is one of the milk testers for Golden State Company, Ltd. He felt that some good use could be made of the residual fat in the test conducted every day in the milk plants.

Hank Reuter, advertising manager for Arden Farms, Inc., Los Angeles, accepted the suggestion and created a poster urging testers to save the fat from their Babcock tests.

Sam Greene, manager for the Dairy Council, states: "Minute as the quantity of residual fat from an individual test may be, don't dump it out with a sniff. Every man (and woman) doing his bit at his particular post, no matter how insignificant it may be, constitutes a united front against the enemy. And every little bit, added to what we've got, makes just a little bit more." There is another angle, too, Mr. Greene explained, the value of this gesture as an example of the dairy industry's sincerity in making every endeavor possible toward the war effort and victory. It is just one more contribution from this industry which has so much to give. It is good "public relations" as well as patriotism.

This is the way those minute quantities of fat salvaged from a single Babcock test add up to something that really counts. The fat residue from 100 creameries, each making 100 Babcock tests of 30 per cent cream, will amount to about 100 pounds of fat which will produce enough glycerine to make approximately 20 lbs. of nitroglycerine, or 100 hand grenades, or 50 lbs. of dynamite or enough explosives for 15,000 machine gun bullets. From 100 milk processing plants or condensaries, making 100 Babcock tests of 3.5 per cent milk, there should be about 12½ lbs. of residual fat, enough to produce glycerine for 2½ lbs. of nitroglycerine, or 12 hand grenades, or six lbs. of dynamite or nearly 1,900 machine gun bullets. Multiply this by the number of plants in your state or in the nation and it becomes plain that the dairy industry can make a very real contribution by salvaging the residual fat from its Babcock tests.

In the plants where the volume is relatively small, Dairy Council suggests that the milk tester take the residual fat home to his wife and let her put it with the kitchen fat that she is saving. This goes to the family butcher for pick-up in the national kitchen fat drive. If you haven't a wife, advises the Dairy Council, give the fat to one of the plant men who has—just be sure to salvage every tiny bit. Renderers will pick up the fat from plants in metropolitan areas, and in smaller communities it may be taken to the local butcher.

Here are directions for milk testers: After the Babcock test is read, dump the residue into a crock. When there has been some accumulation, put the crock into the ice box until the fat congeals on the surface. Lift off the fat, melt it slightly, and wash out as much of the acid as you can. Some simple neutralizer, like soda, will help. Milk testers will understand. The fat does not have to be *wholly* acid free.

The suggestion has been a good one and should be put to national use.

In

Wisconsin State Guernsey Sale

Waukesha, Wisconsin, October 21, 1943

Hill Girt Triumph 338623

Born January 5, 1943

Royal Artless of Hill Girt 399393

(Dam of Noranda II. of Hill Girt)
18261.6—855.3—AA

Truda of Hill Girt Farm 2d 409749

15954.4—827.0—AA
(Out of same dam as Brandywine Truda)

SIRE:

Noranda II. of Hill Girt 251971

In service at Hill Girt Farm

Sire of the following daughters on test:

LYNBROOK PRAIRIE FERN 746855
9301.4—568.31—344 days—Cl. F

LYNBROOK PRAIRIE MELODY 746857
9831.3—504.86—343 days—Cl. G

LYNBROOK PRAIRIE RECOLLECTION 746856
10827.6—496.84—341 days—Cl. F

LYNBROOK PRAIRIE ANN 760029
6761.6—372.89—212 days—Cl. F

HILL GIRT BUTTERCUP 614848
6231.9—303.7—190 days—Cl. D

DAM:

Brandywine Truda 536555

11423.6—630.5—FF

We hope to have a picture of Brandywine Truda in the catalog. She has much of the same character as her half-sister, Truda of Hill Girt Farm 2d.

We think you will agree that her son, HILL GIRT TRIUMPH, is a show individual, with a silky hide, straight legs, good body, and abundance of character.

H. G. HASKELL
Owner

HILL GIRT FARM

CHADDS FORD · PENNSYLVANIA

JOHN COCHRANE
Superintendent

Devoted to the advancement of the Guernsey breed . . .

GUERNSEY BREEDERS' JOURNAL

The official publication of THE AMERICAN GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB giving authoritative information on Guernseys.

VOLUME 64 *October 1, 1943* NO. 7

COVER ILLUSTRATION

4-H Boy and Calf

Photograph by J. W. McManigal

FEATURE ARTICLES

Dairy Research and Human Nutrition—By O. E. Reed 625

Stroud Guernseys—By Earl N. Shultz 627

Wisconsin State Fair—By C. B. Finley 629

Colorado State Fair—By H. A. Sandhouse 631

Elkhart County Show—By R. L. Holden 632

Monadnock Region 4-H Show—By Ray L. West 634

DEPARTMENT INDEX

Advertisers' Index 619

Editorial Comment—Increase and Shortage, Test Fats Drafted 621

A Change Among the Leaders:

Rock Creek Madwatch 638

What the Cows are Doing in the Advanced Register 737–750

Subscription Price: Per Year $1.50, Foreign Price $4.00. Current copies 10c each. Back copies 25c each.

Published the first and fifteenth of each month by The American Guernsey Cattle Club, Peterborough, New Hampshire.

Copyright, 1943, by The American Guernsey Cattle Club.

THE AMERICAN GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB

Officers

President: John S. Ames, 96 Ames Bldg., Boston, Mass.
Vice-presidents: Charles L. Hill, Rosendale, Wis. Dr. Wayne A. Munn, Janesville, Wis.
William H. Caldwell, Secretary Emeritus.

Executive Committee

John S. Clark, Huntington, L. I., N. Y.
William F. Fretz, Pipersville, Pa.
A. L. Gile, Chinook, Wash.
Granville H. Hibberd, Brooklandville, Md.
George Watts Hill, 111 Corcoran St., Durham, N. C.
H. C. Horneman, Danville, Ill.
Henry W. Leeds, 162 S. Pa. Ave., Atlantic City, N. J.
Dr. Wayne A. Munn, Janesville, Wis.
George M. Newlin, Farmington, Mich.
Fred C. Siess, Lebanon, Ind.
L. V. Wilson, Excelsior, Minn.
J. M. McDonald, Cortland, N. Y.

Office Staff

Karl B. Musser, Sec-Treas., Editor
Lincoln R. Lounsbury, Mgr. Editor
Richard G. Price, Advertising Mgr.
C. M. Cummings, Supt. Advanced Register
Donald K. McLeod, Asst. Advanced Register
F. R. Abbott, Chief Accountant
Elsworth W. Bunce, Information and Service
Ray L. West, Asst. Information and Service
J. E. Cunningham, Supt. Herd Register
Elmer H. Shattuck, Asst. Herd Register
Donald K. McLeod, Performance Register

Representatives

H. C. Bates, 1100 McLynn Ave., N. E., Atlanta, Ga.
C. B. Finley, 410 Walnut Bldg., Des Moines 9, Iowa.
R. L. Holden, Room 300, 125 North 4th St., Lafayette, Ind.
Elmer J. Meadows, Room 802, Corbett Bldg., Portland 4, Ore.
C. W. Robinson, Room 401, California Fruit Bldg., Sacramento 14, Calif.
Earl N. Shultz, Peterborough, N. H.

GOLDEN GUERNSEY, INC.

John S. Ames, 96 Ames Bldg., Boston, Mass., President
Karl B. Musser, Secretary-Treasurer
Elsworth W. Bunce, General Manager
J. Frank Johnson, 7240 Wisconsin Ave., Bethesda, Md.
C. W. Robinson, Room 401, Calif. Fruit Bldg., Sacramento 14, Calif.
George F. Richards, 204 Abbot Bldg., East Lansing, Michigan.

Advisory Council

Gavin W. McKerrow, 2206 North 30th St., Milwaukee, Wis.
Jacob Tanis, Augusta, N. J.
W. W. Fitzpatrick, Quail Roost Farms, Rougemont, N. C.
Henry M. Brown, 491 French Rd., Utica, N. Y.
D. W. K. Peacock, Room 307, 195 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
Louis McL. Merryman, Sparks, Md.
William A. Frew, Paradise, Pa.
N. H. Hill, Chagrin Falls, Ohio.

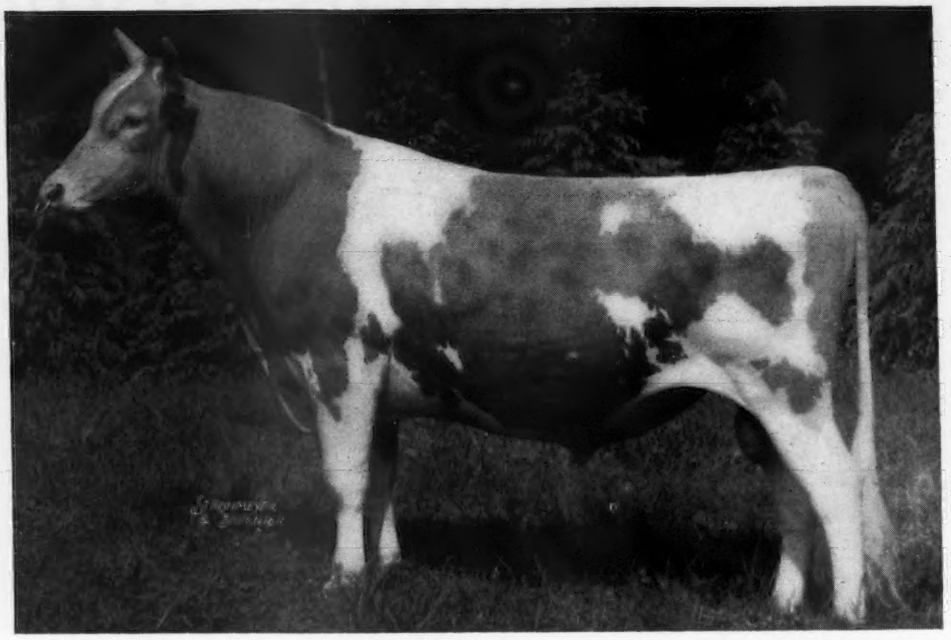
State Association Representatives

Arthur W. Telfer, Marketing Representative Indiana G. B. A., 223 Lafayette Life Bldg., Lafayette, Ind.
James E. Harper, Secretary, Massachusetts G. B. A., 146 Summer St., Boston, Mass.
William M. Nulton, Jr., Field-secretary, New Jersey G. B. A., New Jersey Agricultural Exp. Sta., New Brunswick, N. J.
B. J. H. Rikert, Business Manager, New York G. B. Co-Op., 1606 E. Erie Blvd., Syracuse, N. Y.
Floyd S. Barlow, Field-secretary.
H. E. Denlinger, Field-secretary. Ohio G. B. A., Public Sq., Wooster, Ohio.
William H. Juzi, Field-secretary, Pennsylvania G. B. A., 1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.
George D. Britts, Field-man. Wisconsin G. B. A., 2206 N. 30th St., Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

Fairlawn Guernseys

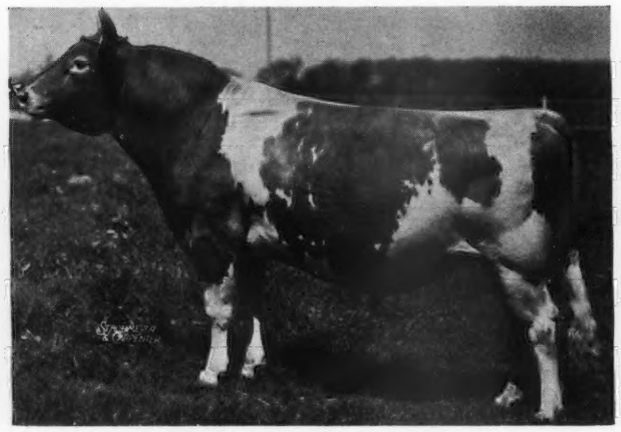
Present Another Junior Sire

FAIRLAWN H. EASTERN KING—as he looks today



KING was shown as a calf, although young for his class, he placed 7th at the 1941 National. His first calves are very pleasing. His seven nearest dams records ave. 12889.4—680.4.

HIS SIRE



GREEN MEADOW HORNET

28 A. R. daughters; 3 A. R. sons. Many more to go on test. One of the few living sons of Green Meadow Coronation King and out of Green Meadow Hopeful 10252.1—591.6—G; 11438.5—631.5—A, a daughter of Green Meadow Courageous.

HIS DAM

FRANCHESTER SAFFRON

9494.0—555.2—FF; 9980.8—556.4—BBB; 13987.5—795.2—A. Two A. R. daughters; 3rd prize aged cow, Waterloo & National 1940-41. *Sire:* LANGWATER SHAH. 54 A. R. daughters. *Dam:* FRANCHESTER COUNTESS by Green Meadow Constant. 11057.2—612.5—GG; 13826.8—731.3—A. 3 A. R. daughters.

KING is being mated with daughters of Peerless, Hornet, Leader and Phillips Fairlawn Peerless.

Fairlawn Farms Company • Adelphia, N. J.

S. L. KATZ, Proprietor M. G. SEATH, Manager GEO. SHELLENBERGER, Herdsman

Dairy Research and Human Nutrition

By

O. E. Reed, Washington, D. C.

Chief of the Bureau of Dairy Industry, Agricultural Research Administration U. S. Department of Agriculture

WARS cannot be fought successfully without food. There must be enough food for the people at home as well as for the armed forces. Back in 1918, the cry was for more and more food. The emphasis was on quantity.

Today, the cry again is for more food, but with a noticeable difference. The emphasis is on the kind of food—on the nutritive quality of the food—that farmers are asked to produce and consumers are urged to use.

Research in human nutrition is responsible for the new emphasis. And, because of our research in animal nutrition and in crop and live stock production, we know how to make the new emphasis on human nutrition effective.

The war, with its complex food problems, has merely brought to fruition the knowledge about food and human nutrition that research workers have been accumulating for many years.

Early in 1941, some months before we entered the active fighting stage of the war, the President called a National Nutrition Conference for Defense. The purpose was to organize and mobilize all our forces to provide better nutrition for civilians and the armed forces.

Our nutritional knowledge by that time had developed to the point where we knew what nutrients, and how much of most nutrients, a person should have to keep strong and healthy. Nutritionists knew what disastrous effects the lack of certain essential but little recognized nutritional substances could have on the normal growth and healthy development of our young people. And they also knew from actual surveys of eating habits in the country and in cities and villages that many families were not eating the proper foods.

Then, soon after we began to assemble our armed forces through selective service, the public was surprised and shocked at the high percentage of young men who were being rejected because they were physically unfit for military duties. Rejections for bad teeth, poor eyesight, undeveloped bodies, and various other nutritional disorders were dramatic proof of what nutritionists and welfare leaders had long contended—that we must revise our eating habits if we are to build a Nation of strong, healthy self-reliant people. We must eat the kinds of food that build the body, protect it against disease, and make it possible for all its delicate and complex mechanisms to function normally.

Our knowledge of the finer points of nutrition is probably far from complete, but we already know the essentials of a good diet. And we know that milk is one of the first requirements. That knowledge puts the dairy industry in an enviable position among all producers of food.

And you, the members of the National Dairy Council, whose job it is to encourage and promote a greater consumption of all kinds of dairy products, are likewise in an enviable position. Through your various programs you can make a noteworthy contribution to the nutritional education and welfare of the people. At the same time, you will be helping to build the dairy industry to greater economic heights.

We have made great progress in developing a dairy industry here in the United States. No other country can compare with us in numbers of dairy cattle or in total milk production. We produce more milk for every person than any other country in the

world—enough, in fact, to give every man, woman, and child a quart of whole milk every day in the year.

But the sad fact is that we do not consume that quart of milk in its entirety. Our dairy industry is not operating on the most efficient basis for our National nutritional welfare. We skim the cream from a lot of the milk and we use only the cream, or the fat. We make butter from the cream, and cheese from a lot of the milk, but we have the skim-milk, buttermilk, and whey left over. We use a part of these left-over by-products, of course, but not nearly enough for the economic good of the dairy industry or for the nutritional good of the people. By failing to consume all the skim-milk, buttermilk, and whey, the people fail to consume 42 per cent of all the valuable milk solids that dairy farmers have taken the trouble to produce.

There are good reasons why the dairy industry developed as it did, and why it still continues to function on a one-cylinder basis,—that is, with the commercial emphasis on butter fat. Primitive man no doubt was first attracted to milk by its palatability. And because cream just naturally rises to the top it was only natural that he should soon discover it was the tasty part of the milk.

The comparative ease with which the cream could be agitated and gathered into butter gave butter a head start among all dairy products. Early peoples soon began to value their animals according to their yield of butter, since it was wanted for food and also for sacrificial purposes. To this day, in India, the fat is the only part of the milk that can be preserved for any length of time. Modern refrigeration is generally lacking, but by melting the butter fat to produce butter oil it is made into a product called "ghee," which is the only dairy product that keeps well under the conditions in India.

Cheese making was also discovered by early peoples quite by accident. Since natural souring of milk forms a curd it is not surprising that cheese was among the first of our dairy products. Milk and butter and cheese were the only dairy products for many centuries. International trade in butter did not begin until the 19th century.

In our own country, the early trade in dairy products was confined chiefly to butter and cheese. Refrigeration and swift transportation were to come later, to make it possible to develop a market milk industry. Our dairy industry really began when we first learned how to determine the butter fat content of milk or cream. The Babcock test in 1890 made it possible to assign a commercial value to milk and cream, on the basis of the fat content. The cream separator, which had been invented by De Laval in 1878, then came into use rapidly on farms wherever cows were milked. These two innovations coming simultaneously in the 90's did more perhaps than anything else to develop dairy farming in regions far from the large cities and other centers of population and to develop the creamery butter industry.

The growth of the dairy industry during the next 20 years was largely a development of the butter-producing regions. Butter fat was still considered the only milk constituent of any great commercial value. Moreover, farmers had observed the wonderful feeding value of the skim-milk, buttermilk, and whey. They were content to keep these by-products to feed their pigs and calves and chickens, especially since no one else was willing to pay much for them.

Then in 1912 and 1913 came a series of announcements that ushered in the era of vitamins. These published accounts of research indicated that the fat of milk contained something essential for life and growth. The information placed added emphasis on the value of butter as a food, and this gave further impetus to the development of the butter industry. Eventually it was learned that the mysterious growth-promoting substance was vitamin A, or the yellow pigment carotene from which vitamin A is made. Butter rose to new eminence and its position seemed secure.

But chemists soon isolated the vitamin from other sources. They showed that it could be used as a supplement in other fats lacking in vitamin A, and also that the body can use carotene to make its own vitamin A.

In the meantime, live stock nutritionists showed that butter from different sources varied widely in vitamin A value and that its potency depended entirely on the amount of carotene or vitamin A in the diet of the cow. Summer butter, when the cows were on green feeds, was unusually high in yellow color and vitamin A. Winter butter was much lower.

Nutritionists, dietitians, welfare leaders, and others interested in providing a National diet adequate in vitamin A began to wonder how much the butter industry could be depended upon as a source of this valuable vitamin. Accordingly, in 1941, at the request of the Committee on Food and Nutrition of the National Research Council, the Department of Agriculture began a survey in cooperation with the State experiment stations, to find out how much vitamin A was contained in the butter marketed in summer and winter, and to determine also what changes in feeding practices might be needed to make butter a realiable and adequate source of vitamin A when consumed in the average per capita quantity of approximately 18 pounds.

About 23 States have signified their intention to take part in the survey, and in a number of States the survey is well under way. The Wisconsin station feels that it can now tell the vitamin A potency of the butter output in that State; Minnesota has now analyzed 260 samples of creamery butter; California has a fairly good idea about the vitamin A of its winter butter; and Cornell is proceeding to determine the vitamin A content of the butter consumed in Syracuse. Other States have ambitious plans, and eventually we will know much more about the vitamin A content of all the butter consumed in this country.

There are now three things, about the vitamin A potency of butter, of which we can be certain. First, we know that butter contains vitamin A; secondly, we are soon going to know more about how much it contains than we have ever known before; and thirdly, we know that no matter how much we find in butter, that much can be put in the so-called butter substitutes on the market.

(*Please turn to page 636*)

STROUD GUERNSEYS

Twelve daughters of Quail Roost Lucky King

"Every Tub Sits on Its Own Bottom"

"EVERY Tub Sits on Its Own Bottom." This is the principle on which Lawrence E. Stroud and his wife, Great Falls, S. C., operate their farm and Guernsey herd. Lawrence Stroud tells the story back of this in the following manner. "Back quite a few years ago, I used to be a cotton farmer and a mail carrier. I planted a crop of cotton and had it fertilized making a big crop. I borrowed money to finance this cotton crop from a bank in Chester on a ten-cent basis, and that fall cotton was down to six cents. I asked the cashier, from whom I had gotten the money, to allow me to sell two or three bales and renew the note. His reply was, 'Lawrence, every tub sits on its own bottom in this bank. You will have to sell your cotton and pay me so I can go up to New York and say, 'New York, here is your money.' Then next year when you want more money to farm with I can go back and get money to lend you so you can grow another crop of cotton.' " Lawrence Stroud sold his cotton and decided to make every tub stand on its own bottom in his business.

He started selling a few quarts of milk in Great Falls from his grade cows. Because of the encouragement of Ralph Coarsey, then county agent of Chester County, and Dr. Paul LaMaster of Clemson College, he purchased a registered bull and two registered heifers in 1925.

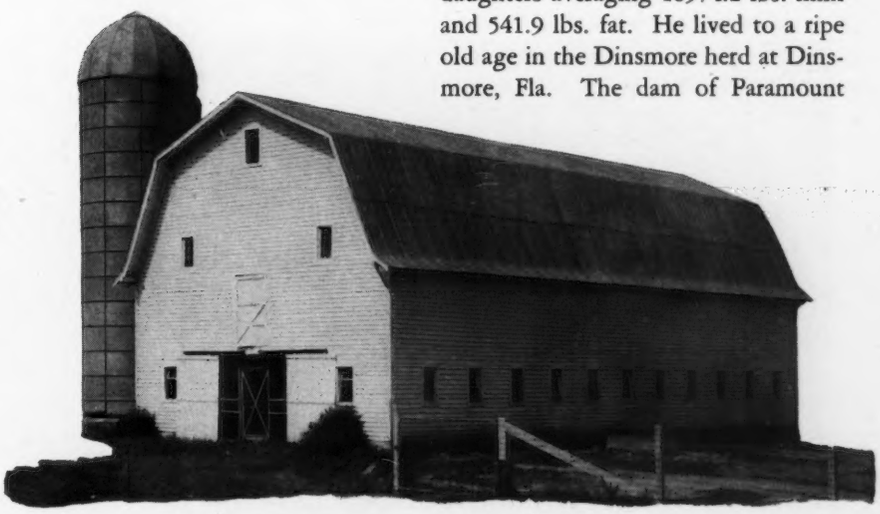
The herd now totals 105 head and the farm consists of 600 acres. The farm building and house are modern with many conveniences. All of this has been paid for by the cows.

The first sire which contributed to this herd was Appin's Demonstrator. Ralph Coarsey had spent a summer at Mixter Farm and liked the dam of Appin's Demonstrator, Mixter Annabelle, a daughter of Langwater Demonstrator. As he stated, use Appin's Demonstrator, and things will happen. Things did happen, as Appin's Demonstrator had 27 A. R. daughters averaging 10556.1 lbs. milk and 540.8 lbs. fat. He was twice grand champion at the South Carolina Fair. Mr. Stroud refused $3,500 for this bull, a price hard for a farmer-breeder to turn down. This bull put Mr. Stroud on the Guernsey map, and his influence is carrying on through good brood cows.

One of the best families descended from Mable of Hickory Ridge. She was sired by Victory of the Prairie, a bull bred by W. W. Marsh. His sire was a grandson of Dairy Maid's Pride of Iowa. His dam was Imp. Hayes Felois 4th, a daughter of Coronation King E. B. H. B. Mable of Hickory Ridge had three daughters by Appin's Demonstrator, Edith of Sunshine, Sunshine's Caroline Girl and Ruth of Sunshine. The records of these cows, their daughters and granddaughters are given as follows in Performance Register style. Ruth of Sunshine had six A. R. daughters, five A. R. granddaughters and has one A. R. great granddaughter to date. This has been a remarkable example of how one cow can contribute to a herd. (See table on opposite page).

The second sire used was Kimberly's Foremost Brag. He was a son of Rose Vista Raymost, a son of Langwater Foremost, and out of May King's Maid of Mara Alva. This bull had five A. R. daughters in the herd.

The next sire was Paramount Actor, sired by Appin's Glory and out of Leading Lady of Paramount. Appin's Glory was one of the famous proved sires of the south. He had 18 A. R. daughters averaging 10974.2 lbs. milk and 541.9 lbs. fat. He lived to a ripe old age in the Dinsmore herd at Dinsmore, Fla. The dam of Paramount



Actor was Leading Lady of Paramount. She was of Waddington breeding and had a record of 8724.7 lbs. milk and 508.4 lbs. fat in class G. Paramount Actor had 14 A. R. daughters in the herd and two A. R. granddaughters.

The present two sires are Clear Spring's Maxim and Quail Roost Lucky King. Clear Spring's Maxim is an A. R. sire with 12 daughters averaging 9316.8 lbs. milk and 507.3 lbs. fat, all but five of the daughters making their records as two-year-olds. "Maxim" is a son of Maxim of Burkeville, a sire well-known in the South, and is out of Quail Roost Rubie, a daughter of High Point Prince Maxim. She has a record in G of 9388.3 lbs. milk and 537.6 lbs. fat, and a record in B of 11844.0 lbs. milk and 626.6 lbs. fat.

Quail Roost Lucky King was purchased to be used on the daughters of Clear Spring's Maxim. The result has been particularly pleasing in type, and Mr. Stroud has high hopes for their production, none of them being in milk as yet. Mr. Stroud was offered a very attractive price for this bull but refused it, feeling that it would be more profitable to keep him.

"Lucky King" is by Quail Roost Lucky Strike and out of Quail Roost Queen Celeste, which is a daughter of Quail Roost Maxim King. Mr. Stroud bought "Lucky King" before "Celeste" won reserve championship at the 1940 National Dairy Show. He was as happy as anyone about this winning. "Celeste" has a record of 11386.6 lbs. milk and 552.9 lbs. fat in class G. She has a daughter, Quail Roost Eminent Celia, with 9955.7 lbs. milk and 520.3 lbs. fat in class GG.

The sale of surplus stock has brought in a tidy income. Mr. Stroud has been a consistent consignor to the Quail Roost and South Carolina sales. In the 1943 Quail Roost sale he sold a heifer calf for $625, sired by "Lucky King."

Milk is retailed in Great Falls. Testing has been followed for years. As each cow freshens she is put on test. As Mr. Stroud says, "I have no question about their production." Bulls are usually sold as little calves, many under the baby bull plan sponsored by the Extension Division of Clemson College.

The crop program has received attention. No cotton is grown; the crops now consist of legume hays, oats, vetch and corn. Home-grown grains are mixed with commercial feed. Every acre of pasture land is seeded to lespedeza. The farm is under the Chester County Soil Conservation Service and is well terraced.

There have been discouraging times and heartaches, but the successes have been in the majority. Mr. Stroud and his enthusiastic partner, Mrs. Stroud, play an important part in Guernsey activities. Mr. Stroud has been president of the State Guernsey Association and has served on the State sales committee. The Guernsey fraternity is always welcome. As Mr. Stroud says, "Don't knock, walk right in and make our home your home."

Edith of Sunshine	29	G		10318.1	528.3
	36	A	1095	14306.6	718.0
Sunshine's Rosebud	35	EE		13146.5	638.0
Sunshine's Fannie	37	G	1095	8539.2	520.7
Sunshine's Carolina Girl	33	G	1095	9552.9	472.3
	39	A	1095	10348.6	492.0
Sunshine's Jule	35	F	1095	10034.9	566.3
Sunshine's Maxim Jule	40	FF	1095	9486.7	523.1
Sunshine's Tulip	37	EE	1087	9872.4	572.5
Ruth of Sunshine					
	30	GG		13280.8	666.5
Sunshine's Pansy May	35	BB	1095	11684.5	600.4
Sunshine's Sadie May	35	G	1095	10389.4	556.5
Sunshine's Marigold	38	D	1095	9440.8	487.1
Sunshine's Actor's Pansy	40	EE	1094	9191.6	497.5
Dinsmore Maxim's Rubie	41	GG	1094	9307.9	524.8
Sunshine's Babe Ruth	37	AA	1059	10493.7	498.1
Sunshine's Lilly Ruth	39	E	1095	9671.6	499.1
Sunshine's Governor's Ruth	37	G	1091	7137.3	424.1
Sunshine's Hilda	38	C	1047	9503.3	526.0
Sunshine's Maxim's Hilda	40	GG	730	9575.9	565.3
	41	EEE	610	8090.1	490.8
Sunshine's Actor's Ruth	38	G	1095	7892.8	431.8
Sunshine's Actor's Rosette	40	GG	1095	10313.3	532.4

Maine State Sale

THE Maine State Sale, held at Skowhegan, proved that it had graduated from a promotional sale to one that can rank well with other state sales. A total of 30 head sold for an average of $253.83. The first sale held in 1940 averaged $89.38, the 1941 sale averaged $103.42 and the 1942 sale averaged $115.30.

The top animal was a bred heifer, Beatrice of Garden Ridge, consigned by C. B. Smith of Bangor and purchased by L. R. Lyons, Winthrop, Maine. This heifer was sired by Thirlstane Baron, a son of Broadland Baroness. "Beatrice" is out of a granddaughter of Alfalfa Farm Philosopher. The top bull was McDonald Farms Hubert, consigned by McDonald Farms, Cortland, N. Y., and purchased by L. R. Lyons, Winthrop, Maine.

There were three cows in milk, five bred heifers, fourteen open heifers and eight bulls. The improvement of the quality in animals consigned by Maine breeders was particularly evident. These sales have done much to improve the quality of cattle in Maine and to advance the breed.

Breeders in Massachusetts cooperated as usual by consigning a nice lot of bull calves and heifers. The support of these breeders has helped a great deal with the success of the sales.

The sale was held in connection with the one-day celebration of the Skowhegan Fair. The set-up had some disadvantages. In spite of a loud speaker in a Beano game, a number of small boys with whistles and the tuning up of a band, E. M. Granger, Jr., and Louis McL. Merryman did an excellent job and kept the crowd well interested.

Following is the sales list:

H. A. Bartlett & Robert Brown, Harmony, Maine
Progressor's Rosa of M. H. $265
H. A. Bowie, Lisbon, Maine
Homer Hill Laura Lee 160
Mrs. Robert Bradley, Rome, Maine
Progressor's Clara of M. H. 400
J. H. Comins, E. Holden, Maine
Ramworth Quest 225
Wilfred M. Doone, Abington, Mass.
Wethersfield Caprice 320
Wethersfield Commander (Bull) ... 150
Walter Elliot, E. Corinth, Maine
Kitchener Verona 240

(*Please turn to page 640*)

Rock Creek Rosefan, senior and grand champion at Wisconsin, exhibited by L. J. Drake.

Wisconsin State Fair

THE Wisconsin State Fair recalled the shades of the past. There was no talk, as in former years, of what happened at Springfield the week before or which show they were going to next week, or when they expected to be released, etc. Neither were the judges discussed or cussed. The ghosts of many of the great herds from hither and yon that have passed through the ring were there in spirit only. Wisconsin was the only major State Fair held in this section.

The show was well supported by the Wisconsin breeding institutions and two Illinois herds. It certainly was pleasing that L. J. Drake, Rock Creek Farm, Plano, Ill., made the effort to exhibit at the Fair and the same can be said for the Leahaven Farm, West McHenry, Ill.

Wisconsin breeders, besides several individuals, were represented by herds from J. R. Love and Son, McKerrow Farms, J. H. Rustman, Richard F. Klemm, the Clausings, Wern Farms, and Charles J. Mitchell. One hundred sixty head were exhibited. The judging was very ably done by C. S. Rhode, Urbana, Ill.

The first class was made up of 24 bull calves. It was headed by an outstanding individual, Tillybardin Margaret's Champ, shown by Charles J. Mitchell. He was followed in class by Majestic of Elmwood, shown by J. H. Rustman of R. Lane Farms.

The junior yearling bull class was headed by a growthy, smooth individual, Lakewood Carnival, shown by J. H. Rustman, and the honors for senior yearling bull went to an entry of Wilbur M. Becker, Fawndaway Butter Maker.

A two-year-old bull class was won by one of the good individuals at the show, Wey Acres' Rose's Diadem, Shady Gulch Farm, owner Thomas Stapleton, while Leahaven Farms took the three-year-old bull class honors on St. James Philosopher's Ajax.

The aged bull class went to Pine Manor King's Ideal, shown by O. H. Breitrick. He was later made senior and grand champion bull as well as Wisconsin champion.

The junior champion honors went to the bull calf shown by Charles J. Mitchell, Tillybardin Margaret's Champ.

The aged cow class was handily won by Leahaven Farm, Patrick's Joan, followed in class by another exceptional dairy individual shown by Charles J. Mitchell, Tillybardin Choice's Cora.

The four-year-old class was won by McKerrow Farms on Valor's Marietta, one of the smoothest individuals in the show and the Wisconsin state champion female.

In the four-year-old class, Rock Creek Parisian, a grand animal, placed third. She is the world's record cow, EEE, 759.3 lbs. fat, and also made 765.3 lbs. fat in G, twice-a-day milking. This heifer had everything to make her a winner according to Judge Rhode, but undoubtedly due to heavy milking her udder was broken away some.

The three-year-old class went to Charles J. Mitchell's Tillybardin Honeymoon Gladys.

It took the two-year-olds to bring out the class of the show. The honors

Rock Creek Colleen, junior champion female at Wisconsin, exhibited by L. J. Drake.

were given to Rock Creek Rosefan, a beautiful dairy individual, exhibited by L. J. Drake. She was later made senior and grand champion of the show and this award was a popular one with the ringside.

The senior yearling heifer class was won by Rock Creek Colleen. She joined her illustrious stable mate in winning additional honors, being junior champion over a very good junior yearling, Amor Mollie, and senior calf winner, Amor Milage, both shown by J. R. Love and Son.

First prize get of sire and produce of dam classes went to McKerrow Farms, while the winners of the breeders' young herd were from the J. R. Love and Son herd. Rock Creek Farm won in the dairy herd class.

A booth was maintained by the Wisconsin G. B. A. throughout the week and the usual fair interest was in evidence.

A meeting of the directors of the Wisconsin State Association was held and matters pertaining to the coming State Sale on October 21, were discussed. Reports from the various directors indicate that the usual fine offering will be had this year so it is again in the dairy field as well as for Guernseys—"On Wisconsin."

Following is a list of awards:

BULL CALF, 4 MONTHS AND UNDER 12

1, Tillybardin Margaret's Champ, Charles J. Mitchell; 2, Majestic of Elmwood, J. H. Rustman; 3, LaNoce Don of Leahaven, Leahaven Farm; 4, Guernsey Grove Leader Boy, William H. Basse; 5, Amor Major Winchell, J. R. Love & Son.

BULL, 1 YEAR AND UNDER 18 MONTHS

1, Lakewood Carnival, J. H. Rustman; 2, Wethersfield Mercury, J. R. Love & Son; 3, King Jo of Leahaven, Leahaven Farm; 4, Rock Creek Pretor, L. J. Drake; 5, Clairvaux's Happy Warrior, Gene Clausing.

BULL, 18 MONTHS AND UNDER 2 YEARS

1, Fawndaway Butter Maker, Wilbur M. Becker; 2, Realane's Sweetheart Flyer, Erwin T. Riemer.

BULL, 2 YEARS AND UNDER 3

1, Wey Acres' Rose's Diadem, Thomas Stapleton; 2, Gusanna's Lad, Gusanna Farms; 3, Guernsey Grove Modeler, Albert A. Mode and Wilbur M. Becker; 4, Coronation Heir, Charles J. Mitchell; 5, Wern's Muiroc's General, K. D. Maule & Sons.

BULL, 3 YEARS AND UNDER 4

1, St. James Philosopher's Ajax, Leahaven Farm; 2, Boulder Bridge Chancellor, Charles J. Mitchell; 3, Kitchener Minute Man, J. H. Rustman; 4, Joe of Elderbrook, Richard F. Klemm; 5, Pet May's Big Ben, William Wulff.

BULL, 4 YEARS AND OVER

1, Pine Manor King's Ideal, O. H. Breitrick; 2, Meyer Farm Bill, Leahaven Farm; 3, St. Albans Valor's King Rex, Albert A. Mode and Wilbur M. Becker.

COW, 5 YEARS AND OVER

1, Patrick's Joan, Leahaven Farm; 2, Tillybardin Choice's Cora, Charles J. Mitchell; 3, Broadland Rosemaid, J. R. Love & Son; 4, Valmar's Cherry Rose-Marie, J. H. Rustman; 5, Tillybardin Financier's Rilla, Charles J. Mitchell.

COW, 4 YEARS AND UNDER 5

1, Valor's Marietta, McKerrow Farms; 2, Illanda Amor, J. R. Love & Son; 3, Rock Creek Parisian, L. J. Drake; 4, Tillybardin Margaret, Charles J. Mitchell; 5, Meyer Farm Toots, Leahaven Farm.

COW, 3 YEARS AND UNDER 4

1, Tillybardin Honeymoon Gladys, Charles J. Mitchell; 2, Valor's Betsey, Helen McKerrow; 3, Rock Creek Reaper's Violet, L. J. Drake; 4, Barbara Ellen of Valmar, J. H. Rustman; 5, Gusanna's Carla, Royal H. Clausing.

COW, 2 YEARS AND UNDER 3

1, Rock Creek Rosefan, L. J. Drake; 2, Mary Ann's Ginnie, McKerrow Farms; 3, Lorin Amor, J. R. Love & Son; 4, Adelmer's Coronation Fawn, Leahaven Farm; 5, Rock Creek Superb, L. J. Drake.

HEIFER, 18 MONTHS AND UNDER 2 YEARS

1, Rock Creek Colleen, L. J. Drake; 2, Lovely Amor, J. R. Love & Son; 3, Valor's Charmion, Wm. A. McKerrow; 4, Guernsey Grove Edna, William H. Basse; 5, Tillybardin Sun-Up's Choice, Charles J. Mitchell.

HEIFER, 1 YEAR AND UNDER 18 MONTHS

1, Amor Mollie, J. R. Love & Son; 2, Margo of Gusanna Farms, Gusanna Farms. 3, Tillybardin C. Duchess, Charles J. Mitchell; 4, Orpha of Sylvanite, Richard F. Klemm; 5, Rock Creek Royal's Honor, L. J. Drake.

HEIFER CALF, 4 MONTHS AND UNDER 12

1, Amor Milage, J. R. Love & Son; 2, Gusanna's Snow Queen, Gusanna Farms; 3, Linland Sara, J. H. Rustman; 4, Linland Shirley Lee, J. H. Rustman; 5, Echo's Fairy of Pine Lawn, Guy Rawson.

SENIOR AND GRAND CHAMPION BULL

Pine Manor King's Ideal, O. H. Breitrick.

JUNIOR CHAMPION BULL

Tillybardin Margaret's Champ, Charles J. Mitchell.

SENIOR AND GRAND CHAMPION FEMALE

Rock Creek Rosefan, L. J. Drake.

JUNIOR CHAMPION FEMALE

Rock Creek Colleen, L. J. Drake.

BREEDERS' YOUNG HERD

1, J. R. Love & Son; 2, L. J. Drake; 3, Charles J. Mitchell; 4, Wilbur M. Becker; 5, Richard F. Klemm.

DAIRY HERD

1, L. J. Drake; 2, Charles J. Mitchell; 3, Leahaven Farm; 4, J. H. Rustman; 5, William M. Becker.

GET OF SIRE

1, McKerrow Farms on get of Pinewood's Foremost; 2, J. R. Love & Son on get of Wyebrook Fearless Count; 3, Charles J. Mitchell on get of Boulder Bridge Gladiator: 4, L. J. Drake on get of Mount Hope Reaper; 5, Leahaven Farm on get of Tianna's Felix.

PRODUCE OF DAM

1, McKerrow Farms on produce of Gold Bud's Mary Ann; 2, L. J. Drake on produce of Rock Creek Fanciful; 3, J. R. Love & Son on produce of Ariana of Amor; 4, L. J. Drake on produce of New Hope Gardenius's Susan; 5, Charles J. Mitchell on produce of Tillybardin Duke's Choice.

Colorado State Fair

THE Colorado State Fair was judged this year by Dean H. H. Kildee of Ames, Iowa. There were approximately two-thirds as many animals shown as last year, and the Guernsey exhibit was smaller for the herds of F. C. Kay and Mrs. J. W. Loving were not represented.

In addition to the live stock exhibits, the Dairy Department had two booths, one on "Profitable Dairying Depends on Pure Breds," sponsored by the five dairy breeds, and the second booth showing the Colorado Dairy Queens—the top cow in each of the breeds. The five queens reigned during the show. Guernseys were represented by Sunshine Val's Star, that has a lifetime production in five years of 2818.2 lbs. fat. She is owned by

Dr. Lowell Little, Ft. Collins, and is eight years, seven months of age.

Honors for the senior and grand champion bull went to St. Albans Valor's Actor, owned by Howard Brothers, Loveland, while the senior and grand champion female in the open and 4-H classes was Sun Rise Golden Rosie, shown by Harry Konishi, Platteville. Howard Brothers also secured reserve champion female honors on Valor's Foremost Pride. Blue ribbons were well divided with Howard Brothers securing the greatest number.

The reserve champion in the 4-H Show was the junior yearling heifer owned by Bob Rundle, Longmont, that won first prize in her class.

The junior heifer class was won by Bob Rundle, and the senior heifer class by Calvin Schwalm, Berthoud. The senior yearling class was won by Howard Rasmussen, Longmont, and the two-year-old cow class by Harry Konishi. Ben J. Grabrian, Longmont, secured the first prize on his junior bull, while Tommy Connell, La Salle, won the senior bull class.

Following is a list of awards:

BULL CALF, UNDER 6 MONTHS

1, Entry, Ben J. Grabrian; 2, Entry, Paul Immanuel; 3, Entry, Howard Bros.

BULL CALF, 6 MONTHS AND UNDER 12

1, Guern Haven's St. Nick, Tommy Connell; 2, Vigor Valor's Vernon, Louis D. Abrams; 3, Poblanos Roamer Uniform, J. F. Savage, Jr.; 4, Entry, Leslie Donley.

BULL, 1 YEAR AND UNDER 18 MONTHS

1, Entry, Howard Bros.; 2, Melodie Lane's Gay Cabalerro, Wallace Kaufman; 3, Entry, Louis D. Abrams.

BULL, 18 MONTHS AND UNDER 2 YEARS

1, Valor's Defender, Melvin Carlson; 2, Interlochs Reta's Reveller, Robert Hines.

BULL, 3 YEARS AND UNDER 4

1, St. Albans Valor's Actor, Howard Bros.

HEIFER CALF, UNDER 6 MONTHS

1, Bobbie's Fashion Lady, Bob Rundle; 2, Actor's Venus, Maxine Howard; 3, Entry, Howard Bros.; 4, Melodie Lane's Naughty Marie, Doralee Kaufman; 5, Entry, Lowell Little.

HEIFER CALF, 6 MONTHS AND UNDER 12

1, Interlochs Laddie's Flash, Leslie Donley; 2, My Gal Sal of Melodie Lane, Doralee Kaufman; 3, Entry, Bob Anderson; 4, Francine's Mabel, Calvin Schwalm.

HEIFER, 1 YEAR AND UNDER 18 MONTHS

1, Bobbie's Argyl Judy, Bob Rundle; 2, Sheldon's Byway Rose, Melvin Carlson; 3, Prince's Albonetti, Robert L. Abrams; 4, Interlochs Roman's Rebina, Leslie Donley; 5, Melodie Lane's Margie, Doralee Kaufman.

HEIFER, 18 MONTHS AND UNDER 2 YEARS

1, Valor's Foremost Pride, Howard Bros.; 2, Beauty of "the little Farm," Howard Rasmussen; 3, Valor's Daffodil, George Howard; 4, Verna's Foremost Irene, Marjorie M. Holland; 5, Sun Rise Dona, George Konishi.

COW, 2 YEARS AND UNDER 3

1, Entry, Ben J. Grabrian; 2, Valor's Lady Ruth, Howard Bros.; 3, Choice's Little Lady, Melvin Carlson; 4, Repeater's Bell of Oak Park, Don Anderson; 5, Interlochs Laddie's Cherry, Calvin Schwalm.

COW, 3 YEARS AND UNDER 4

1, St. Albans Valor's Francine, Calvin Schwalm; 2, St. Albans Steadfast Yvonne, Maxine Howard; 3, St. Albans Valor's Bellamaria, Bob Rundle.

COW, 4 YEARS AND UNDER 5

1, Valor's Violet, Howard Bros.; 2, St. Albans Valor's Verna, Louis D. Abrams.

COW, 5 YEARS AND OVER

1, Sun Rise Golden Rosie, Harry Konishi.

SENIOR AND GRAND CHAMPION BULL

St. Albans Valor's Actor, Howard Bros.

JUNIOR CHAMPION BULL

Entry, Howard Bros.

RESERVE CHAMPION BULL

Entry, Howard Bros.

SENIOR AND GRAND CHAMPION FEMALE

Sun Rise Golden Rosie, Harry Konishi.

JUNIOR AND RESERVE CHAMPION FEMALE

Valor's Foremost Pride, Howard Bros.

JUNIOR GET OF SIRE

1, Howard Bros., on get of St. Albans Foremost Vigor Valor; 2, Doralee Kaufman on get of St. Albans Majesty's Actor; 3, Howard Bros., on get of St. Albans Valor's Actor.

PRODUCE OF DAM

1, Howard Bros. on produce of Ruth's Lady Bell; 2, Doralee Kaufman on produce of St. Albans Valor's Marilea; 3, Louis D. Abrams on produce of St. Albans Valor's Verna; 4, Howard Bros. on produce of Valor's Violet.

THREE BEST UDDERED COWS

1, Howard Bros.

BREEDERS' YOUNG HERD

1, Howard Bros.

BREEDERS' CALF HERD

1, Howard Bros.

COUNTY HERD

1, Larimer County; 2, Weld County.

GRADED HERD

1, Howard Bros.

H. A. SANDHOUSE

Western Idaho State Fair

In spite of labor shortage and heavy crop harvest in Idaho, 12 exhibitors brought out 32 head of good quality Guernseys at the Western Idaho State Fair, Boise. The exhibitors are really to be congratulated on making such a fine showing for ribbons only.

D. L. Fourt, Dairy Department, University of Idaho, placed the cattle in his usual pleasing way. Grand champion bull award was placed on Revilo Benefit, a three-year-old owned by Claude High, Domingo Asumendi, Lester Hendrix and Frank and Marian Golden, with reserve grand on Ashmere Duke's Destiny, owned by Don Mortimer. Junior championship was won by Joe Pritzl's calf, Westlyn Pat, showing quality and straightness throughout.

In the female classes, Professor Fourt commented on the outstanding animals he found. Senior and grand championship was awarded to a fine, deep-bodied, high quality, cow with especially well-attached udder, Maybelle's Bottle Baby, owned by Frank and Marian Golden.

One of the highlights of the show was the junior champion, Ilene L. of Prestdale, sired by Chicona Lewis, owned by Charles J. Pritzl. She was also named reserve champion of the female division. This heifer, with her younger full sister that won the calf class, are daughters of the first prize aged cow, Rex's Idalia of Prestdale.

To encourage greater interest in 4-H Club work, the Ada County, Idaho G. B. A. presented Helen Kammeyer of Caldwell the registered heifer calf, Aldahome Cloverleaf, donated by Mr. and Mrs. A. L. Reeb of Meridian. Miss Kammeyer was placed first at

this year's fair because of the rating given her upon her record book, interest and knowledge of the breed, showmanship, fitting and caring for her heifer, Royal's Toots. She has been a consistent winner for several years in other departments as well as dairying. This year she exhibited the first prize Victory Garden and was given an "A" rating in the style review.

Miss Kammeyer lives on a farm near Caldwell and expects to develop a herd of Registered Guernseys.

The presentation was made by Harvey Schwendiman, Idaho's Agricultural Commissioner, in behalf of Governor Bottolfsen, who could not attend.

Following is a list of awards:

BULL, 4 YEARS AND OVER

1, Wandamere Hazel's Admiral, L. B. Wingett and Mike Golse.

BULL, 3 YEAR AND UNDER 4

1, Revilo Benefit, Claude High; 2, Ashmere's Duke's Destiny, Don Mortimer; 3, King of Alamasa, Ralph Jones.

SENIOR YEARLING BULL

1, Romulus of Thousand Springs, Don Mortimer.

BULL CALF

1, Westlyn Pat, Joe Pritzl; 2, Entry, Mike O'Leary; 3, Entry, Don Mortimer.

FEMALE, 5 YEARS AND OVER

1, Rex's Idalia of Prestdale, Charles J. Pritzl; 2, Sylvette Tascnett, Ralph Jones.

FEMALE, 4 YEARS AND UNDER 5

1, Maybelle's Bottle Baby, Frank and Marian Golden; 2, Romeo's Princess of Prestdale; 3, Tiny of Hagerman, Claude High.

FEMALE, 3 YEARS AND UNDER 4

1, Marshall's Dimple of Prestdale, Charles J. Pritzl.

FEMALE, 2 YEARS AND UNDER 3

1, Marshall's Verna of Prestdale, Charles J. Pritzl; 2, Cloverleaf Rosalie, Frank Golden; 3, Lassie of High Homes, Claude High & Son; 4, Entry, A. L. Reeb.

SENIOR YEARLING FEMALE

1, Royal's Toots, Helen Kammeyer; 2, Pauline of High Homes, Claude High & Son; 3, Entry, A. L. Reeb.

JUNIOR YEARLING FEMALE

1, Ilene of Prestdale, Charles J. Pritzl; 2, Westlyn Idalia, Joe Pritzl.

HEIFER CALF

1, Izalia of Prestdale, Charles J. Pritzl; 2, Westlyn Valor's Ivy, Joe Pritzl; 3, Entry, A. L. Reeb; 4, Rutilda L. of Prestdale, Charles J. Pritzl; 5, Hope of High Homes, Hermon D. Cline.

SENIOR AND GRAND CHAMPION BULL

Revilo Benefit, Claude High.

SENIOR AND GRAND CHAMPION FEMALE

Maybelle's Bottle Baby, Frank and Marian Golden.

JUNIOR CHAMPION BULL

Westlyn Pat, Joe Pritzl

JUNIOR AND RESERVE CHAMPION FEMALE

Ilene L. of Prestdale, Charles J. Pritzl.

RESERVE CHAMPION BULL

Ashmere's Duke's Destiny, Don Mortimer.

JUNIOR GET OF SIRE

Charles J. Pritzl on get of Chicona Lewis.

PRODUCE OF DAM

1, Charles J. Pritzl on Produce of Rex's Idalia of Prestdale; 2, Joe Pritzl on Produce of Duke's Ivy of Prestdale.

DAIRY HERD

Charles J. Pritzl.

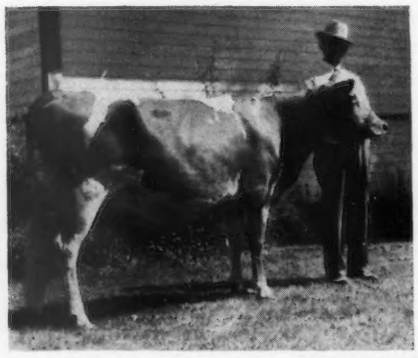
BREEDERS' CALF HERD

Joe Pritzl.

BREEDERS' HERD

Claude High.

Ilene L. of Prestdale, junior and reserve champion female at the Western Idaho State Fair, exhibited by Charles J. Pritzl.



Maybelle's Bottle Baby, senior and grand champion female at the Western Idaho Fair, exhibited by Frank and Marian Golden.

North Carolina Field Day

THE annual field day of the North Carolina G. B. A. was held on August 19 at Arden Farm, Clemmons, N. C., owned by T. Holt Haywood, Winston-Salem, president of the Association. There were about 300 Guernsey breeders and others present from all parts of the state and from nearby states.

A short program was started at 11.00 a. m. by Mr. Haywood who welcomed the guests and turned the program over to W. W. Fitzpatrick, who presided. The first speaker was W. Kerr Scott, Commissioner of Agriculture, who spoke on the dairy outlook in North Carolina. He said: "Production of milk has doubled in the past two years; butter production remains about the same; and ice cream produced by dairies has doubled. Total milk production in the State in 1942 was about a billion pounds, an all-time high figure. Turning from this bright picture, there is at present a daily shortage of about 25,000 gallons of Grade A milk in North Carolina despite importation from other states of 10,000 gallons daily. Demand for milk and other dairy products in this State has increased tremendously in two years due largely to demands of armed service camps and war work centers in the eastern areas. Looking ahead to the next year, live stock men in North Carolina must balance their herds with their ability to secure labor and raise feed. Labor is scarce on farms in all sections of the State and feed is about 15 to 20 per cent short of demands in the State as a whole."

He was followed by J. A. Arey, in charge of Dairy Extension at State College who, as usual, made a fine talk in reference to some of the problems confronting dairymen of the State.

The meeting adjourned at 12:30, and Mr. Haywood extended an invitation to all present to partake of a barbecue and Brunswick stew lunch which was greatly enjoyed by all those present.

After lunch, a judging contest was held with a group of aged cows and a class of heifers. W. W. Fitzpatrick, manager of Quail Roost Farms, and

T. F. Cooley, manager of Klondike Farm, acted as official judges. J. Frank Johnson of Golden Guernsey, Inc., Washington, D. C., handled the judging slips and presented prizes to the lady and gentleman making the best score. There was much interest manifested in the judging. Miss Janet Blum was winner for the best woman judge, with Mrs. Ed Pruitt, Winchester, Ky., winning second place with a perfect score for one of the two classes. In the men's division, G. H. Cartner was first place winner with nearly a 100 per cent score. Runner-up for the men was Ed Pruitt, Winchester, Ky., who had a perfect score for one event.

Out of state visitors included Ed Pruett, Winchester, Ky.; Ralph W. Coarsey, manager of Riegeldale Farm, Trion, Ga.; George B. Salley, Sec. of the South Carolina G. B. A.; W. W. Allman, Spartanburg, S. C., and others.

A meeting of the officers and directors was held during the day for the consideration of several matters of business.

It was quite generally agreed that this was one of the most successful field days of the Association. At the conclusion of the program a rising vote of thanks was given to Mr. Haywood, owner of Arden Farm, to Josh Quinn, manager of the farm, and to Mrs. Quinn for the splendid work which they had done in making such a successful field day.

WILLIAM MOORE, Sec.

Elkhart County Show

FOR the second time the breeders of pure bred dairy cattle in Elkhart County, Ind., have sponsored an Elkhart County Dairy Week built around the annual Jersey Parish Show, Holstein Black and White Show and the Guernsey District Show, and for the second time the effort has been entirely successful.

The program started on Sunday, with a broadcast by the American Dairy Association featuring dairy products. Monday evening an educational program was held from a platform built at the west side of the Court House featuring the Prairie Ramblers from Radio Station WLS, Chicago, and Lieutenant-Governor Charles M. Dawson. Festivities included a milking contest between the mayors of the three leading cities in Elkhart County, a speech by Governor Shricker, and finally a challenge milking contest in which Governor Shricker challenged the winner among the mayors, Mayor Ebersole of Goshen, which the Governor won. While he was there Everett Mitchel cut five transcriptions for his presentation over N.B.C.'s Town and Farm program at 6:15 a. m. from Chicago. These included a transcription of the milking contest which was heard Thursday morning.

Guernseys were judged on Wednesday, August 25, and attracted the largest ringside of the week, estimated at 500. Sixty-three head were shown which proved to be of excellent quality. Earl Weaver, head of the dairy department at Michigan State College, did the judging and not only made satisfactory placings but gave excellent reasons. The Elkhart County Farm Bureau furnished space in their building for the housing of the cattle. The Jerseys were brought in the first day and judged and then taken home at night, the Guernseys the second day, and the Holsteins the third.

A tent was set up in the street outside the Farm Bureau's building for the judging, but heavy rains forced the Guernsey show inside for the morning program and the Holstein show for all day. In another tent was a five breed exhibit featuring one representative animal from each of the dairy breeds, while in a third tent Purdue University had an exhibit manned by two men and furnished a crops and live stock consulting service.

Mayor F. S. Ebersole of Goshen was president of the Dairy Week program, with County Agent Roscoe Stangland as general chairman. Orville Miller, leader of the Jersey group in the county and last year's president, was vice-president. Webster Cavitt, one of the three D. H. I. A. testers in the county, served as secretary and likewise as announcer. Dick Ulken, manager of Pine Manor, was general superintendent of the show, with A. R. Sabin, the agricultural teacher at Goshen, in charge of the health of the cattle. Too much credit cannot be given to this group of men and their associates for putting across a worth while effort which not only was appreciated by the pure bred breeders of Elkhart County but likewise covered a considerable part of Northern Indiana and reached in the four days an attendance which probably exceeded 1,500 different people.

Following is the list of awards:

BULL, 3 YEARS AND OVER

1, Pine Manor Royal Paragon, Charles Longyear & Sons, and Smith and Todd; 2, McDonald Farms Emerson, Sisters of the Precious Blood and DeKalb County Bull Association.

BULL, 2 YEARS AND UNDER 3

1, Yellow Creek Meadow Alert, Oscar R. Weaver; 2, Hawpatch Victor, Mr. and Mrs. Charles H. Simmons.

BULL, 18 MONTHS AND UNDER 2 YEARS

1, Yellow Creek Butterfat Supreme, Oscar R. Weaver and Charles Stouder & Son; 2, Pine Manor Golden Baron, LaMar Martin.

BULL, 1 YEAR AND UNDER 18 MONTHS

1, Supreme's Victor, Harry Bainter; 2, Pine Manor King's Image, Clayton E. Eash, F. A. Walker, Harry Bainter, D. W. Stine and Virgil C. Weaver; 3, Pine Manor King's Premier, Robert W. Hoffman and F. C. Palenske.

Pine Manor King's Topaz, senior and grand champion female at the Elkhart County Show, exhibited by Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Martin.

BULL CALF, 6 MONTHS AND UNDER 12

1, Libensam Levity Rose King, Mr. and Mrs. J. Elmer Longyear, J. W. Smith and V. L. Todd; 2, Blossomdale Supreme's Hero, V. L. Stine; 3, Yellow Creek Heartsease, Oscar Weaver.

COW, 5 YEARS AND OVER

1, Lookwell Wonder Blossom, Mervin Eby & Son; 2, Lookwell Ritzie, Mervin Eby & Son; 3, Sadie Royal of Valley Set, Russel J. Wenger.

COW, 4 YEARS AND UNDER 5

1, Hawpatch Eloise, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Simmons; 2, Select's Fairy, Dr. F. A. Hall; 3, Lookwell W. Adelle, Mervin Eby & Son.

COW, 3 YEARS AND UNDER 4

1, Pine Manor King's Topaz, Mr. & Mrs. Ernest Martin; 2, Queenie's Venus of The Hills, J. W. Smith and V. L. Todd; 3, Lookwell U. Sue, Mervin Eby.

COW, 2 YEARS AND UNDER 3

1, Lynworth Adoration, Sisters of the Precious Blood; 2, Lynworth Flora, Sisters of the Precious Blood; 3, Valley Set's June, Russel J. Wenger.

HEIFER, 18 MONTHS AND UNDER 2 YEARS

1, Libensam Parade, J. W. Smith and V. L. Todd; 2, Yellow Creek King Fashionette, Oscar R. Weaver; 3, Pine Manor King's Heritage, Mr. & Mrs. Ernest Martin.

HEIFER, 1 YEAR AND UNDER 18 MONTHS

1, Silver Spring Coleen, Gerhard Krull; 2, Pine Manor King's Romona, Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Martin; 3, Blossomdale Supreme's Glorious, Claire L. Stine.

HEIFER CALF, 6 MONTHS AND UNDER 12

1, Pine Manor King's Pride, Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Martin; 2, Pansy's Pearl of Redoyvista, Richard L. Hoffman; 3, Lookwell Wonder Aline, Mervin Eby & Son.

HEIFER CALF, UNDER 6 MONTHS

1, Pine Manor King's Eden, Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Martin; 2, Blossomdale Supreme's Happie, Carol M. Stine; 3, Libensam Patsy, J. W. Smith and V. L. Todd.

SENIOR AND GRAND CHAMPION BULL

Pine Manor Royal Paragon, Charles Longyear & Sons and Smith and Todd.

JUNIOR CHAMPION BULL

Supreme's Victor, Harry Bainter.

SENIOR AND GRAND CHAMPION FEMALE

Pine Manor King's Topaz, Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Martin.

JUNIOR CHAMPION FEMALE

Pine Manor King's Pride, Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Martin.

JUNIOR GET OF SIRE

1, Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Martin on get of Coronation King of Pine Manor; 2, V. L. Stine on get of Pine Manor Count Supreme; 3, Charles Longyear & Sons and Smith and Todd on get of Pine Manor Royal Paragon.

PREMIUM BREEDER

Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Martin.

Monadnock Region 4-H Show

THE Historical Building Grounds, located in the center of the town of Peterborough, N. H., was the scene of the Monadnock Region 4-H Dairy Show. Over 400 people were on hand to watch this show in this beautiful setting. Forty-seven head of four breeds, of which 21 were Guernseys, paraded before L. A. Johnson, of New Hampshire University, the official judge.

The grand champion Guernsey was Wethersfield Ailsa, shown by Everett Parhiala of New Ipswich. This three-year-old heifer was the original heifer purchased by Everett, who borrowed money to pay for her. She has won many honors for her owner, as well as being a good producer.

The heifer calf class was won by Ethelyn Starkey on Hampshire Hills Jerriene. Thomas Shultz won first in the junior yearling class on Victoria Ann of Old Town Farm. Acrewide Royal Amethyst, owned by Warren MacKenzie, was first in the senior yearling class, and Everett Parhiala won the two-year-and-over class with Wethersfield Ailsa.

Ray West, assistant of the Information and Service Division of The American Guernsey Cattle Club, kept the spectators informed and entertained over the public address system.

This club was started four years ago through the efforts of the Monadnock Region Agricultural Committee, and the Cheshire and Hillsborough County Extension Services. Assistance was given by the Monadnock Region Association in securing calves and in financing the purchase of calves. Heifers purchased four years ago are now producing food for 4-H Club members and their families, some of these folks not owning dairy stock when the project started. In this year's show, club members exhibited daughters of their original club calves. Through this club project, herds have been established. One family, since purchasing the first club animal, has bought additional animals and now has a herd of 35 milking cows.

This year's show was in charge of Miss Mary Hall, club agent of Cheshire County; Miss Helen Pomeroy, Assistant club agent, Hillsborough County; Earl N. Shultz, 4-H Club chairman of the Monadnock Region; and Philip Darling, executive secretary of the Monadnock Region.

Following is a list of awards:

BULL, 1 YEAR AND UNDER 2

1, Catamount Colonel's Noble, Ethelyn Starkey.

BULL, 6 MONTHS AND UNDER 12

1, Starkey Farm King, Phyllis Starkey.

Scene during the judging at the Monadnock Region 4-H Show where 21 Guernseys were exhibited.

COW, 2 YEARS AND OVER

1, Wethersfield Ailsa, Everett Parhiala; 2, Flying Horse Royal Faith, Joseph Despres.

HEIFER, 18 MONTHS AND UNDER 2 YEARS

1, Acrewide Royal Amethyst, Warren MacKenzie; 2, Betsy, Bert Putnam; 3, Babie, Richard Metivier.

HEIFER, 1 YEAR AND UNDER 18 MONTHS

1, Victoria Ann of Old Town Farm, Thomas Shultz; 2, Jewel's Best, Marilyn Morris.

HEIFER, 6 MONTHS AND UNDER 12

1, Hampshire Hills Jerriene, Ethelyn Starkey; 2, Starkey Farm Rose, Clare D. Starkey; 3, Shirley, Ralph Parhiala; 4, Ginger, Richard Metivier; 5, Dierface's Bonnie, William Thayer.

Virginia Type and Feeding Meetings

THREE meetings were held in Virginia in August for Guernsey breeders to get together and study type and the present critical feed situation. The meetings were arranged jointly by the Virginia Guernsey Cattle Club, the V. P. I. Dairy Extension Service, and The American Guernsey Cattle Club. The one for the Western part of the state was at the farm of W. M. Garst and Son, Roanoke; for Northern Virginia at W. S. Dickinson and Son, Fredericksburg, and for the Central area at A. Mistr and Sons, Richmond. A total of 300 people attended these meetings. Each of these breeders had their herds in splendid condition for the meetings and served a bountiful lunch to the visitors.

K. C. Sly, manager of McDonald Farms, Cortland, N. Y., was the official judge. After placing each class of animals, he reviewed the placings and later discussed the correlation of various factors of type with its usefulness in the animal. His splendid work with these groups was greatly appreciated by Virginia breeders. The meetings were conducted by P. M. Reaves of the V. P. I. Dairy Extension Service and Frank Johnson of Golden Guernsey, with Carlton Elam, president of the Virginia Club, as master of ceremonies at the Richmond meeting. At each meeting Frank Johnson discussed current Guernsey happenings and fall plans. P. M. Reaves discussed the feed situation as it exists and some of the means that may be used to adjust the feeding operations to the actual supply.

At the Garst farm four classes were used in the type study. One of the most interesting classes was a group of five springing heifers, the get of sire of their Mobjack bull. They showed their new herd sire, Klondike Kemlock, a son of Argilla Knight from a daughter of Foremost's Gay Lad. E. F. Barnhart, Boones Mill, was high individual in the judging, with R. E. Brubaker, Rocky Mount, second. Both of these Franklin County men have recently started a Guernsey herd.

There were also four classes at the Dickinson Farm. The aged cow class was the most outstanding with a great cow heading the class. She has three D. H. I. A. records averaging 583 lbs. of fat. This herd offered a good opportunity to study herd development through herd sires and foundation cows. Sherwood's Challenger was represented by several daughters that are the older cows in the herd. The two present herd sires, Sherwood Forest Forecaster and Sherwood Forest Don were shown with some of her daughters. This herd has averaged 421 lbs. of fat in D. H. I. A. for the last five years. The winners in the judging were W. A. Carpenter of Westmoreland County first and H. J. Meredith, Fredericksburg, second.

The Mistr's, of course, concentrated on animals that were daughters and granddaughters of Raider's Ivanhoe. In the aged cow class, Midview's Helena was on top, a daughter of Raider's Ivanhoe and a full sister of Midview's Ivanhoe, the present senior herd sire. The six cows in this class had records averaging 577 lbs. fat. After the judging, three herd sires were brought out, Midview's Ivanhoe, Langwater Charmer and Bournedale Golden Majesty. Two well-known Guernsey breeders scored highest in placing the classes—Leslie Boswell, Burkeville, was first and Herbert Gordon, Baskerville, second.

The Virginia breeders are indebted to the hosts of these three meetings for the splendid lunch that they served and for the manner in which they prepared and presented their cattle.

P. M. REAVES

Thumb District Guernsey Show

THE eighth annual show of Guernseys in the Thumb District was held at Lapeer, Mich., August 14. There were around 160 head exhibited and the quality was high. The show has definitely contributed to Guernsey interest and improvement in the vicinity. A great deal of credit for making it a success goes to the directors and especially the President, Howard Colby of Romeo.

Throughout the day a loud speaker was in evidence and between classes short talks were given by E. J. Poag, Playhaven Farm, Burt; Ray West, Division of Information and Service of The American Guernsey Cattle Club, Peterborough, N. H.; H. W. Wigman, Sec'y. of Michigan G. B. A., Lansing; A. C. Baltzer, Extension Dairyman, East Lansing; Glen Fox, Pres. of Michigan G. B. A. and manager of Haven Hills Farm, Albion; and Mrs. Howard Colby, Romeo.

At the end of the show, President Howard Colby thanked the various committees, directors and exhibitors for the part they had played in making the day a real contribution to the breed in that territory.

The aged bull class would have done justice to any State Fair. It was headed by Blakeford Hornet, owned by E. F. Fisher, Romeo. This bull is exceptionally smooth, well-balanced and was closely followed by Cesor Pontiff's Honor, owned by C. E. Sorensen, Farmington. Third prize went to Loma Sensation's Ajax, owned by E. S. Evans, Capac, that was grand champion for two previous years. He is starting to show his age a little but was called a great dairy bull by the Judge. The winner of the class was made grand champion.

A strong bull calf class was headed by an exceptional animal, Greenfield's K. Cherub, owned by W. E. Moss, Romeo. He was closely followed by a top individual in Cesor Golden Nathan, shown by C. E. Sorensen. The winner was made junior champion.

The aged cow class was a good one and was headed by Cesor Clarice, exhibited by C. E. Sorensen. She won over the second prize cow exhibited by Howard Colby, Bula Bertell, especially on her udder.

The three-year-old cow class was won by Paragon Fashion, exhibited by Mrs. W. D. McCullough, Rochester.

The two-year-old class of cows was a strong one and brought out Meadow Brook Viola Lady, shown by Mrs. A. G. Wilson, Rochester. This heifer combined smoothness, quality, size and scale with a good udder and these characteristics later carried her to senior and grand champion honors.

The senior yearling class went to Hi-Point Kate, E. F. Fisher, owner, and E. S. Evans won the junior class on Beverly's Ferdinand Roberta. Hi-Point Kate was made junior champion.

The heifer calf class was headed by Langmeadow Reliant, Howard Colby, owner.

The get of sire class was won by Greenmeads Proud Knight, W. E. Moss, owner, and produce of dam honors went to Ferry's Welcome of Rolans, owned by Mrs. A. G. Wilson.

The judging was very ably performed by Ernest Petrie, manager of Lockshore Farms, Cressey, Mich.

C. B. FINLEY

Dairy Research . . . .

(*Continued from page 626*)

These developments have brought a challenge to the preeminent position long held by butter fat. Whether or not butter has other natural nutritional advantages over other fats has not yet been determined. Many of us think it does, but the fact must be established by experimental proof before it will be accepted.

Butter, of course, will always be in demand because of its flavor and palatability. These characteristics are not duplicated by any other fat. The emphasis from now on, however, will continue to be on the nutritive value of all foods. The dairy industry needs only to take advantage of the growing public appreciation of milk and its wealth of essential nutrients below the cream line, to maintain its leading position in our agricultural economy.

Milk contains almost as much protein as fat. Casein itself, which is the principal protein of milk, makes up about three per cent of the milk. Practically the total protein content of milk remains in the skim-milk when the cream is removed. Skim-milk powder is about 38 per cent protein. Ever since the early research of Osborne and Mendel we have known that the mixture of milk proteins is unexcelled in nutritive value by protein from any other source.

Recent research is strengthening that conclusion. In the Bureau's laboratories today we are studying the chemical nature of certain amino acid groups to determine what part they play in the metabolic processes in the animal body. Certainly the phosphopeptone group of amino acids in casein gives this protein unique properties not possessed by other proteins, except perhaps the vitellin of egg. The serine in this peptone group is much more reactive then serine in an ordinary simple protein combination, and in the test tube it enters into chemical transformation which indicates that it surely must play some important role in the physiological processes. Eventually we expect to find out what the function of this phosphopeptone group is, which exists only in the casein of milk and the vitellin of egg.

Lactose, or milk sugar, makes up from four to five per cent of the composition of milk, equaling the fat in that respect. The milk sugar, like the proteins, remains in the skim-milk when the cream is removed, and in the whey when cheese is made from the whole milk. Thus, large quantities of milk sugar are lost so far as human nutrition is concerned.

As a source of energy, there is probably little choice between cane sugar and milk sugar. Milk sugar has long been known to have beneficial effects in regulating the intestinal flora. Recent experiments suggest the possibility that such regulation may be of utmost importance in preserving the vitamins we get in our food, and also in making it possible for the intestinal bacteria to synthesize certain vitamins in the intestinal tract. It may well be, therefore, that milk sugar is even more important in the human dietary than we have suspected.

Last, but not least, among the major constituents of milk, are the inorganic salts—calcium and phosphorus. They, too, are in the skim-milk—the part below the cream line. They are needed in the diet of people of all ages to furnish materials with which old tissues are repaired and new ones are formed. Aside from the calcium in our bones and teeth, there must be a constant supply circulating in the blood stream to maintain the normal properties and functions of the fluids and soft tissues, such as the blood, the muscles, and the nerves. Eminent nutritionists say it is probable that ordinary diets are more often deficient in calcium than in any other one element. Yet a quart of milk each day would supply that need. The ease with which calcium and phosphorus in milk can be utilized in the body make milk especially valuable for young and old people alike.

The major milk constituents alone would justify all the claims that have been made for the nutritional value of milk. But milk has additional values because of its content and vitamins. In addition to the vitamin A content of the fat, all of the other known vitamins occur in milk.

This discovery of vitamins and the development of our knowledge about them is largely the result of research undertaken to unravel the mysterious nutritive properties of milk. An experiment conducted more than 60 years ago is often cited as the first work indicating the presence of vitamins. Iunin fed one group of laboratory animals on milk alone, and another group on a mixture of all the nutrients known at that time. The mixture included milk sugar, milk proteins, milk fat, and milk salts, but it proved to be incomplete compared to milk itself. This work might have led to the discovery of vitamins, but it didn't. Rather, it led to a better understanding of the value of the milk salts.

Then as the list of known nutrients grew, Hopkins in England carried out a similar experiment. But the mixture of known nutrients still proved to be incomplete, compared with milk itself. He concluded that "no animal can live on a mixture of pure proteins, fats, and carbohydrates; and even when the necessary inorganic material is carefully supplied, the animal still cannot live."

As a result of that work, Hopkins is

often spoken of as the discoverer of vitamins. Similar experiments have since led to the discovery of some of the individual vitamins. It would be impossible to trace these discoveries at this time. Milk has been found to contain every vitamin known to date, but our knowledge of milk is not yet complete.

In every experiment where animals have received adequate quantities of all the known nutrients and their growth has been compared with animals receiving milk in addition to the diet of known nutrients, the milk-fed animals have always made the better growth. We still want to know what will be the result, if animals are fed all the nutrients and vitamins we know about today and their growth is compared with others on a diet of milk. We have recently carried out such an experiment in our laboratories at Beltsville.

We fed mother rats a basal diet containing adequate amounts of all known nutrients, and their young were restricted to the mothers' milk and diet until weaning time and then continued on the mothers' diet. The young rats did not grow at an optimum rate on that diet. To prove that each of the known nutrients was present in an adequate amount, we doubled the yeast in the diet, since it contains all the known water-soluble vitamins required by the rat. But the rate of growth did not increase. We then tested larger amounts of each of the following: Protein, thiamin, riboflavin, pyridoxin, pantothentic acid, nicotinic acid, biotin, inositol, paraamidobenzoic acid, choline, xanthopterin, and vitamins A, K, and E, but growth was still subnormal.

But when we added milk to the basal diet, or when we added skim-milk powder, commercial casein, or cottage cheese, or Swiss or Cheddar cheese, the rate of growth increased as much as 75 to 100 per cent. We are certain that milk contains some still-unidentified factor or factors, which have a marked effect in stimulating the growth of various bodily structures and earlier functioning of the reproductive processes.

This unidentified growth-promoting factor in milk is undoubtedly lacking in the various grains. We are now testing white flour, re-enforced white flour, and whole wheat flour for it. We are supplementing these flours with skim-milk powder to note the effect. This experiment has not gone very far, but I think I can safely say that these flours contain little or none of the unidentified growth-promoting factor we have found in milk. We are also testing the feeds of the cow to determine where she gets the material she puts in her milk and what effect the diet may have on the value of the milk as a source of this unknown or unnamed factor.

Milk is truly a remarkable food. It is not surprising that it should be, since the milk of all mammals was designed for the express purpose of nourishing the young and starting them on the way to become well-developed, healthy individuals. Unless we include the egg which sustains the baby chick, milk is the only food produced by nature for the specific purpose of providing food for animals—and that, of course, includes mankind.

In summary, let me emphasize the fact that nutritional research is gradually giving us a more complete understanding of the nutritive requirements of people of all ages and under many different conditions of work and environment. The list of essentials in the diet and in the physiological processes of the human body has grown to an enormous number, and the end is not yet in sight. But every nutritive essential that we have discovered to date has been found to exist in the milk of the cow, not always in adequate amounts for all human needs, but there just the same.

The important thing for us to remember is that much of the special nutritive value of milk is in the portion below the cream line and that the people must consume greater quantities of whole milk, and all of the by-products of dairy manufacture, to make our total production fully effective in human nutrition.

We are making progress in that direction. The war-food program, with its emphasis on evaporated milk, dried whole milk, dried skim-milk, and cheese, has given impetus to the delivery of whole milk to processing plants instead of merely the cream. Last year, in areas where plants were available to accept the whole milk, many farmers stopped their hand separators and changed to whole milk delivery. In fact, they increased their deliveries of whole milk by seven per cent over the year before.

The delivery of whole milk may seem to be a radical new venture to many farmers of this generation, but it is not new to our dairy industry. Before the advent of the farm separator, the delivery of whole milk to creameries and cheese factories was the rule. In those days, the farmer had to haul the skim-milk, buttermilk, and whey back to the farm, or lose its value. Now, however, the human food value of these by-products and our progress in utilizing them for that purpose have eliminated the necessity of hauling the by-products back to the farm. These developments are giving the farmer a monetary return based on the value of the whole milk rather than just the fat.

Greater use of the solids-not-fat in milk does not mean that we should give less attention to butter. In fact, getting the whole milk daily in a sweet, fresh condition, should be an advantage for the buttermaker because he can make a better quality product. Butter was eaten for its taste, its palatability, long before there was any knowledge of nutrition. Our Nation has grown up with butter on its bread. We like it on our hot cakes and in countless other ways, for its flavor alone. The taste of good butter is carried into every food in which it is used, and good butter will always be in demand and should be used, not only because of its flavor but because of its nutritive properties.

Dairy products and good nutrition are inseparable. Good nutrition is fundamental for the physical, economic, and moral progress of our people. We must have a dairy industry capable of contributing to that progress. We will have that kind of a dairy industry when we are able to market the entire output of the dairy cow.

A Change Among the Leaders

Rock Creek Madwatch 597613

Rock Creek Madwatch 597613, Reentry 52558

THIRD IN CLASS AAA

HONORS for the second time have been won by Rock Creek Madwatch, Rock Creek Farm, owned by L. J. Drake, Plano, Ill. "Madwatch" finished her test with 14126.5 lbs. milk and 766.7 lbs. fat placing her third in class AAA.

"Madwatch" was sired by Mt. Hope Watchful and out of Rock Creek Charming Maud. Mt. Hope Watchful, in turn, was sired by Gayhead's Illustrious and out of Wyebrook Glory that had a GG record of 13701.9 lbs. milk and 750.5 lbs. fat and an AA record of 16181.2 lbs. milk and 837.3 lbs. fat.

"Charming Maud," the dam of "Watchful," did not have an official record, but her dam, Corium Ultivan, produced 9155.2 lbs. milk and 510.1 lbs. fat in class E.

The first honor to come to "Madwatch" was when she produced 14262.2 lbs. milk and 749.8 lbs. fat that made her world's champion in DDD. Prior to that she held a class G record of 13201.9 lbs. milk and 685.3 lbs. fat.

In speaking of the record, Lewis M. Meyer, manager at Rock Creek Farm, states that the sire, Mt. Hope Watchful, left only four daughters in the herd. "Two have already made two world's records, four class leader and five State Champion records. 'Madwatch' dropped a fine bull calf by Rock Creek Petros, full brother to Rock Creek Parisian (world's record in EEE), on July 12. This calf will be proved in the herd of R. F. Barker & Sons, Sandwich, Ill., a one-half interest being retained by Mr. Drake.

"Rock Creek Fanciful, a paternal sister to 'Madwatch,' has made the following records: 9388.5 lbs. milk and 519.6 lbs. fat, GGG, State Champion when made; 13295.3 lbs. milk and 724.7 lbs. fat, class EEE, World's Record when made; and 14312.5 lbs. milk, 783.7 lbs. fat, second in CCC. She is also the dam of Rock Creek Rosefan, senior and grand champion at the 1943 Wisconsin State Fair.

"Our herd has been on A. R. herd test for the past eight years. We have two cows in particular that are now working on their eighth consecutive A. R. records. New Hope Gardenius Susan has seven A. R. records that average 11733.0 lbs. milk and 564.0 lbs. fat, all on twice-a-day milking and six in triple letter. Wood Lawn Count's Queen has seven A. R. records that average 11302.5 lbs. milk and 552.2 lbs. fat, all on twice-a-day milking and six in triple letter classes.

"We test every cow, every year and have several other cows working on their sixth or seventh A. R. records and hold six of the seven State Champion records in the triple letter classes.

"William Siedschlag, herdsman, fed and milked 'Madwatch,' all through her record, except when it was necessary for him to be away, and then Ed. Luischen took over."

Sire: Mount Hope Watchful 228883
Dam: Rock Creek Charming Maud 509690
Breeder-Owner: L. J. Drake, Plano, Ill.
Born July 1, 1937. Calved July 14, 1942. Served Sept. 28, 1942. Calved July 12, 1943.
Carried calf 234 days during test.
Requirement for admission 360.0 lbs. fat.
Supervised by University of Illinois.
2 Milkings daily.
Total Milkings 610.

1942	Milk Lbs.	Butter Fat %	Butter Fat Lbs.
July 20	488.8	4.30	21.02
Aug.	1647.9	4.30	70.86
Sept.	1665.5	5.15	85.77
Oct.	1615.8	5.40	87.25
Nov.	1473.1	5.55	81.76
Dec.	1471.5	5.70	83.88
Jan. 1943	1360.0	5.70	77.52
Feb.	1197.2	6.00	71.83
Mar.	1270.1	5.62	71.38
Apr.	1187.3	6.00	71.24
May 20	749.3	5.90	44.21
Total	14126.5	5.43	766.7

State Champions

ARIZONA

AAA Arizona Farms Amanda 492843, 13194.3 pounds milk; 622.1 pounds butter fat. (609 T. M.) Breeder, Stockton-McIntosh Guernseys, Phoenix. Owner, University of Arizona, Tuscon.

GGG Arizona Farms Gardenia 626689, 8657.7 pounds milk; 393.0 pounds butter fat. (610 T. M.) Breeder, Henderson Stockton, Phoenix. Owner, University of Arizona, Tucson.

CANADA

F Marose's Berryland Queen 716289, 10429.2 pounds milk; 507.0 pounds butter fat. (1093 T. M.) Breeder and owner, Berryland Fruit & Dairy Farms, Ltd., Haney, British Columbia.

CONNECTICUT

AA Frostilla of Birch Brae 473741, 19746.9 pounds milk; 975.0 pounds butter fat. (1095 T. M.) Breeder, J. R. MacElroy, Jonesville, New York. Owner, Est. A. T. Pattison, Simsbury.

FLORIDA

FFF Captain's Maxie Girl 615955, 8872.9 pounds milk; 425.8 pounds butter fat. (610 T. M.) Breeder and owner, N. W. Green, De Land.

(Please turn to page 641)

Applicants for Membership

THE following Guernsey breeders have applied for membership in The American Guernsey Cattle Club:

CALIFORNIA: Brown Ranch, Capitola, recommended by Andrew Johnson.

COLORADO: Mrs. J. W. Loving, Pueblo, recommended by F. C. Kay.

ILLINOIS: W. T. Hawkins, Batavia, recommended by L. V. Wilson.

NEW YORK: William M. Emerson, Auburn, recommended by Earl D. Crocker.

NORTH CAROLINA: Eric C. Kunz, Arden, recommended by M. D. McNaughton.

OHIO: J. J. Turner, Chardon, recommended by A. C. Ramseyer; Ralph Shock, Rockford, recommended by E. J. Brookhart.

VIRGINIA: F. Sitterding, Jr., Richmond, recommended by William H. Gould.

WISCONSIN: Chester F. Allen, Kenosha, recommended by Charles L. Hill; Clark and Allen Webb, Roberts, recommended by Oscar R. Schwalen.

Chat . . .

Patricia Wright, Sheridan, Ind., won the Guernsey plaque for exhibiting the champion Guernsey female at the Hamilton County Calf Club Show recently. Sixteen Guernseys were shown by youthful enthusiasts, according to O. V. Winks, County Agent.

One hundred four pounds is the weight of a bull calf dropped at the farm owned by S. Sanford Levy, New Orleans, La. Mr. Levy purchased 12 head from Rosetree Farms, Mt. Vernon, Ind., and among them was Rose Tree Gay Duffie that gave birth to the big bull calf.

Emery Swan, Olympia, Wash., has purchased a young bull from Middale Dairy at Vancouver. The bull is sired by Grandee's Prince of Middale, a son of Wey Acres Honesty's Grandee, and is out of Sheik's Playful of Middale that has a record of 743.2 lbs. fat in class AaA. "Playful" was reserve grand champion at the Pacific International Exposition.

On page 391 of the September 1 Journal in the article on Flying Horse Farm Rose, we gave the dam of Flying Horse Farm Royal as Flying Horse Rose instead of Alfalfa Farm Flute. Apologies to Mr. Pingree and Flying Horse Farm.

Robert D. Stewart, Lt. j.g., has finished his training period and by this time has probably been assigned. It is expected that his home port will be in one of the cities on the West Coast. He says that luck was with him on some of his training and he made a good record on the range.

A recent issue of Life Magazine carried two pictures from the Curtiss Candy Company Farm. The first picture was of Green Meadow Levity and the second was of her calf. The pictures illustrate a two column story on the death of "Levity."

When Chalfonte-Haddon Hall was taken over by the Army, Haddon Hall was made an Air Force Post Hospital. Several hotels have been returned to their owners at Atlantic City, but these hotels are to remain with the Army. Henry W. Leeds, one of the owners, and the owner of Locust Grove Dairies at Westville, N. J., says that Haddon Hall is now a U. S. Army General Hospital, while Chalfonte and five other small houses are being used for further recuperation, recreation and exercise for the boys released from Haddon Hall.

The Pennsylvania G. B. A. Sale will be held on October 15 as planned and not on October 5 as given in the advertisement on page 597 of the September 15 Journal. The sale will be held at Coatesville, Pa.

Albert Kessler, herdsman at Cesor Farms, Farmington, Mich., is still using his cane as he and Mrs. Kessler were recent visitors at Sashabaw Ranch, Clarkston, Mich.

Stine Buys

V. L. STINE, Blossomdale, Goshen, Ind., recently purchased three line-bred "Coronation" heifers from Goose Valley Farms, Harrisburg, Pa. They were all sired by Coronation Steadfast and out of granddaughters of Green Meadow Coronation Prince. He is placing this recent purchase along with his daughters of Pine Manor Crown Supreme, the undefeated junior champion of the 1941 circuit. They will be bred to Pine Manor King's Image.

Flying Horse to Wisconsin

BAUMGARTNER BROTHERS, Grandview Farm, Wrightstown, Wis., has purchased a son of Flying Horse Royal Rose from Flying Horse Farm, South Hamilton, Mass. "Royal Rose" recently made a world record in class GG and placed fourth in class G when she produced 15059.4 lbs. milk and 853.0 lbs. fat. The bull was sired by Flying Horse Bandmaster.

Fire and Sale

A FIRE of unknown origin completedly destroyed the barns on William Martin's Maple Lawn Farm at Otterbein, Ind., on August 29. He also lost his hay crop, 400 bales of straw, three calves and his milking machine. Fortunately, the herd was at pasture.

Mr. Martin will disperse 60 head of pure breds and six grades at auction on October 22. He intends to rebuild the barns when it is possible to secure the material and build a new herd on the old and blemished cows and the calves that he is retaining.

GORDON HALL

Purchasing Agent ***Consultant***

I can be of helpful service to you in selecting cattle, planning a breeding program and other farm problems.

Princeton TEL. 1895 **New Jersey**

6 POINT RATIONING *for Dairymen!*

You, too, have a rationing job to do!

For there just isn't enough feed to go around. Yet, every pound of milk you can produce is needed badly to help feed our growing armies, our civilian population and our allies. It is essential, therefore, that you ration the feed available, to get the most milk from every pound of grain. Beacon makes the following suggestions:

★ **CULL.** Cull low-producers, non-breeders, garget-infected cows. They lose money for you, anyway. Drop them out.

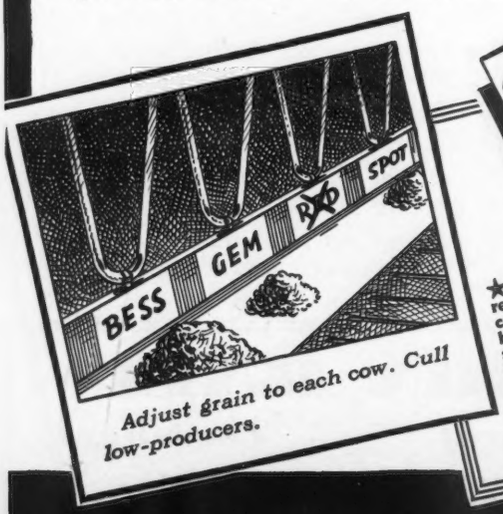
★ **MAKE THE MOST OF ROUGHAGES.** Feed good hay three or four times daily, to encourage its consumption. With plenty of good hay, limit silage to 15 to 25 pounds daily.

★ **FEED GRAIN INDIVIDUALLY.** Adjust grain to the amount and quality of roughages fed, level of milk production, butterfat test, and degree of flesh of each cow. Feed high producers for full production, but be careful not to overfeed low producers. Yearling heifers on good roughage need little or no grain.

★ **FIT DRY COWS AND BRED HEIFERS FOR REFRESHING.** Allow two months for the fitting period and feed liberally. A well fitted cow will be a more efficient producer. This is one of the last places you should cut in your feeding program.

★ **MAKE FULL USE OF YOUR OWN GRAINS.** Balance them with proper supplements so they will give maximum results. Use them so as to make the greatest possible saving of purchased concentrates.

★ **CARRY A FEED RESERVE.** Aim to build up a minimum of two weeks' supply of dairy rations, even if you must sell a few cows. In addition, keep on hand at least 5 bushels of grain per cow, to stretch your dairy rations over an emergency period.



The **BEACON** MILLING COMPANY

Cayuga, New York

Maine Sale....

(*Continued from page 628*)

Clyde and Annie Getchell and Will J. Wood, Fairfield, Maine
- Groton House Levity's Roxy (Bull) 250

William C. Goodwin, North Anson, Maine
- Flying Horse Master's Maria..... 320

Ivory A. Hall, South Portland, Maine
- Groton House Fame..... 240

Lyman W. Harris, Biddeford, Maine
- Fanny of Elmlawn..... 190

Albert A. Jones, Livermore Falls, Maine
- Progressor's Captain of M. H. (Bull) 100

L. R. Lyons, Winthrop, Maine
- Tamworth Pauline..... 510
- Rougilla Ann..... 400
- McDonald Farms Hubert (Bull)... 450
- Beatrice of Garden Ridge..... 560

Ira Mann, Bucksport, Maine
- Tamworth Quail..... 205

Millay Brothers, Richmond, Maine
- Argilla Fascination..... 300

Gerald Pickard, Bangor, Maine
- Oaklands Joyful..... 230

John R. Pillsbury, Farmington, Maine
- Argilla Midnight (Bull)..... 335

C. B. Smith, Bangor, Maine
- Linda of Pleasant Hill..... 250

David Smith, Dixmont, Maine
- Dellwood's Royal Dairymaid..... 225

Muriel Smith, Bangor, Maine
- Sunnydale Rose..... 150

Roland Smith, Bangor, Maine
- Libby Homestead Climax's Dot F.. 255

C. E. Stover, West Bath, Maine
- Rex's Lady Jasmine..... 240
- Flying Horse Archie (Bull)..... 100

Paul C. Thurston, Bethel, Maine
- Maple Grove Maid's Rose..... 175
- Oaklands Hyacinth..... 170

John F. Weeks, Laconia, N. H.
- Great Elm His Chester (Bull)..... 150

Fred Wheeler, Farmington, Maine
- Forward of Aroostook (Bull)..... 50

WANTED

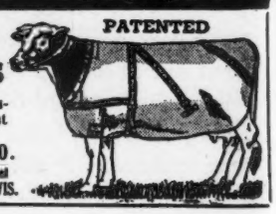
CALF AND MATERNITY BARN MAN

—We are looking for a man—single or married—who has had some years of real experience in raising pure bred Guernsey calves—preferably a middle aged man or man who may feel active milking barn work is too heavy but who likes and knows Guernsey cattle. Farm is located near Chicago, Illinois, with excellent living conditions. State full details and reference in reply.

Box 137
Guernsey Breeders' Journal
Peterborough, New Hampshire

"KANT-KOM-OFF"

COW COVERS PATENTED



Write for illustrated price list

R. LAACKE CO.
1646 N. Third Street
MILWAUKEE, 12, WIS.

State Champions . . .

(*Continued from page 638*)

ILLINOIS

AAA Rock Creek Madwatch 597613, 14126.5 pounds milk; 766.7 pounds butter fat. (610 T. M.) Breeder and owner, L. J. Drake, Plano.

EHI Gayoso Honora's Betsy 626480, 11281.0 pounds milk; 632.2 pounds butter fat. (663 T. M.) Breeder, J. T. Buntin, Horn Lake, Mississippi. Owner, Honegger Brothers, Forrest.

KENTUCKY

C Champion's Naomi Beauty 565505, 12473.5 pounds milk; 671.0 pounds butter fat. (1095 T. M.) Breeder, C. H. Campbell, Saint Clairsville, Ohio. Owner, John Evans, Ashland.

MAINE

D Pine View Eta 586987, 14034.5 pounds milk; 755.4 pounds butter fat. (1095 T. M.) Breeder, Orlando W. Small, Farmington. Owner, Millay Brothers, Richmond.

FHI Kennemac Lola 701397, 7073.6 pounds milk; 391.2 pounds butter fat. (542 T. M.) Breeder, Walter S. Wyman, Winthrop. Owner, Elizabeth Clarke, Readfield.

SOUTH CAROLINA

DD Edisto Farm's Dawn 577348, 14630.7 pounds milk; 780.8 pounds butter fat. (1095 T. M.) Breeder and owner, J. B. Guess, Jr., Denmark.

Brown & Heilig Dispersal

ON account of the death of H. B. Heilig, the herd of Brown & Heilig, Salisbury, N. C., was dispersed on August 12 at public auction. This herd was started by T. D. Brown some 25 years ago and the entire herd descended from Burnside Ultra King; Itchen's King of Chilmark; Langwater Harvester; Rancho Maxine Cavalier; Langwater Foremost; Foremost's Gay Lad; High Point Prince Maxim; and Caumsett Taxpayer.

The sale was well attended, with many buyers present. Thirty-seven head totaled $7,660 with an average of $207.02. W. W. Fitzpatrick read the pedigrees and Ward Snarr was the auctioneer.

Following is the sales list:

MASTITIS IS BEING CURED
We have a complete line of latest effective treatments. Write us for particulars.
ANCHOR SERUM CO. INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Milk is precious food
To save every precious drop more care should be used in preparing cows for milking and in filtering milk correctly. Dairy sanitarians urge filtering *immediately* after milking.

Safeguard its production with the NEW
J&J RAPID-FLO FILTER DISK

To reduce the volume of rejected milk, due to dirty sediments, an extra margin of safety for dairy farmers, is now provided in the New, Improved J & J Fibre-Bonded Rapid-Flo Filter Disk.

Used on typical milk producing farms for more than two years, uniformly clean sediments are obtained at all times, rain or shine, in all types of strainers.

FIBRE-BONDED FOR GREATER PROTECTION ...NO INCREASE IN PRICE

The new Rapid-Flo filter disk is "Fibre-Bonded"—an exclusive patented process. *Thin spots, fibre separation, channeling and "washing"* are overcome . . . The New J&J Fibre-Bonded Rapid-Flo filter disk safely removes dirt which may get into milk in spite of all precautions. It provides a reliable "farm sediment test", detecting causes of dirty milk.

Johnson & Johnson
FILTER PRODUCTS DIVISION • 4949 WEST 65th STREET, CHICAGO

FOR CLEAN MILK PRODUCTION
J&J RAPID-FLO FILTER DISKS ROLLS—STRIPS

STROHMEYER & CARPENTER, Inc.
Photographers of Animals
White Plains - Box 788 - New York

SAVE THIS MILK
SAVE MESS AND MONEY, TOO
1500 POUNDS
MANAMAR CALF PELLETS
ManAmar Calf Pellets save up to 1500 pounds of milk for each calf you raise. Pellets cost from $20 to $40 LESS than the milk will bring if sold. And you don't have the mess of mixing gruel—there are no pails to wash, no water to heat. Write for full information.
PHILIP R. PARK, INC.
608 SOUTH DEARBORN ST., CHICAGO 5, ILL.

CUT YOUR FEED COST with a PAPEC HAMMER MILL

A new PAPEC will save time, labor and expense. Supply is limited, so see your dealer at once. If he's sold out, you can still get ALL the repair parts to put ANY Papec *regardless of age or condition* in A-1 shape. Remember—each of the five PAPEC models is guaranteed to outgrind any other mill in the same power class.

PAPEC MACHINE CO., Shortsville, N. Y.

Franklin Rotary Tattoo

Any combination of four figures by a quick turn of your thumb. Steel points. Patented Guaranteed. Catalog Free.

FRANKLIN SERUM CO. Livestock Ex., DENVER

STEWART RIVERS
LIVE STOCK SALES
ADVISORY SERVICE
Tel. 1432 - J
Fredericksburg, Va.

Employment Service

For the duration of the present war, the Guernsey Breeders' Journal is offering a free employment service to both the employer and employee. Any breeder wanting a manager, herdsman, tester, or barn help may use this column, stating in not more than fifty words the kind of help desired, wages paid, and other inducements, together with address.

A person wanting employment may use not over fifty words in setting forth his qualifications and wages desired, also giving the address. In both cases the service is free. UNLESS OTHERWISE NOTIFIED COPY WILL APPEAR ONLY ONCE. PLEASE ADVISE, EACH TIME, IF YOU WISH COPY REPEATED.

Help Wanted: Herdsman—Farmer. Must be experienced hand milker. Small pure bred Guernsey herd. Married man over draft age, wife to help in owner's home. Modern cottage with good wages and working conditions. Position open October 1. Welter Geer, Washington, Connecticut.

Help Wanted: Wanted for permanent position in Sharon, Connecticut, Gardner-Farmer, handy with tools and repairs. Married man, draft exempt. Modern cottage. Good working conditions. Near center of village. Wages $125. State previous experience. S. H., % Postmaster, Sharon, Connecticut.

Help Wanted: An experienced working herdsman for small herd, must be neat, clean, interested in registered Guernseys, understand feeding, breeding, calf raising, testing, and producing high quality milk. Satisfactory wages with quarters. Bonus for results. Jos. P. Shanner, Floralane Farm, Page, Nebraska.

Help Wanted: Combination Manager and Herdsman for small registered herd of Guernseys, Maxim breeding. Now doing A. R. testing. Farm located in the Peidmont Section of South Carolina. Good proposition for the man who can handle the job as it should be done. Good habits essential. H. H. Brown, Glen-Echo Farm, Strother, South Carolina.

Olin Moffet Caldwell, Concord, N. C.
Lula Rose Duplicate of B. R..... $305
Dan Carmean, Celo, N. C.
Ultra Queen of M. R..... 200
W. M. Cartner & Son, Mocksville, N. C.
Fred's Double Blossom..... 185
C. G. Collins, Sparta, N. C.
Valley Girl of W. S. R..... 155
Virgie of B. R..... 100
Fred Collins, Glade Valley, N. C.
Fascination of B. R..... 175
Cedarock Clarice..... 150
Y. C. Collins, Salisbury, N. C.
Blossom's Daughter of B. R..... 300
Lady King of B. R..... 250
L. G. Davis, Linwood, N. C.
Clear Springs' Maxim Valor (Bull) 225
H. B. Heilig, Jr., Salisbury, N. C.
Patsy of B. R..... 175
W. W. Keever, Lincolnton, N. C.
Peggy Kay..... 210
W. F. McCanless, Salisbury, N. C.
Lula Rose..... 200
Quintessence of B. R..... 175
Sue's Janette of W. S. R..... 150
Lucy M. of B. R..... 400
Quintessence Daughter..... 300
Quail Roost Collection (Bull)..... 210
Cedarock Gay Springs..... 270
Cedarock Martha..... 175
M. E. McGuinn, Spartanburg, N. C.
Esther May of B. R..... 155
Flirt of Bachelor's Retreat..... 120
B. N. Moose, Jacksonville, Fla.
Jewel's Daughter..... 175
Brindle's Daughter..... 100
S. V. Morgan & Son, Richfield, N. C.
Esperance of B. R..... 255
Harry Pendergrass, Yadkinville, N. C.
Johnnie of B. R..... 190
Sanford & Blackwelder, Mocksville, N. C.
Zelia's Daughter of B. R..... 210
R. B. Sheets, Lexington, N. C.
Brindle of B. R..... 160
Otis D. Sikes, Dinsmore, Fla.
Virginia Miller..... 265
Sue's Topsy..... 140
W. B. Smith, Marshville, N. C.
Virginia of B. R..... 125
T. E. Summerow, Jr., Gastonia, N. C.
Tootsie of B. R..... 230
Gay Fascination of Conquest..... 370
Esperance Daughter..... 200
E. L. Watkins, Norlina, N. C.
Queen's Ultra Lassie..... 200
Myra of B. R..... 205
Mrs. Margaret G. Woodson, Mocksville, N. C.
Jewel of B. R..... 250

CLIPPER REPAIRS

Keep your Andis electric clippers in good repair so you can continue to keep your stock clean with less work. Save costly repair bills later by having your Andis Clipper serviced *at the factory*, now. While we cannot build new clippers, we can help you make your old clippers last longer.

ANDIS CLIPPER CO., Dept 40 - RACINE, WISCONSIN

Where to Buy Guernseys

A service to help buyer and seller of Registered Guernseys

RATE: $3.00 per inch.
No proof submitted.
All animals listed are for sale.

INDIANA

FOR SALE—Bull Calves. From such sires as: Langwater Golden, a proved sire; Golden Arrow Proud King, his dam's record, 20552.8 M., 812.3 F.; Golden Arrow Duke's Memory, his dam's record, 19373.8 M., 965.5 F.; "Cathedral Rilma," his sire, sired two world record cows. Golden Arrow Farms, Box 7, Huntington.

MINNESOTA

FOR SALE—Bull Calf, dropped April 21, 1943. Sire: Kenfleur's Lucky King, a grandson of Coronation Rose King. Dam: Tianna's Jessie, a show cow, granddaughter of La Noce Maxim and Imp. May of the Issues that has 836.5 lbs. fat, Class A. This is a real big show calf, good color. Bang's Free Herd. Price $125 crated. Robert Putzke, Barnum.

NEW YORK

FOR SALE—Serviceable bull for sale. Bournedale Ace's King 292746. Dropped August 26, 1940, is a good individual, large capacity and sires nice calves with more than 50% heifers. Sired by Bournedale Memoir's Ace 257361. Out of Bournedale Betty Ray 468143 with a record of 13962.9 milk, 791.9 fat, Class E. Herd State Approved Certificate 2601, T. B. tested 351173. Floyd Smith, Spring Hill, Richmondville.

NORTH CAROLINA

FOR SALE—Look, Listen, Buy. We offer Klondike Kite, a 10-year-old son of the great bull, Argilla Knight, that has 56 A. R. daughters, 81 records average 11865.0 milk, 593.8 fat, and the sire of Klondike Jette with 1010.0 lbs. fat. Kite is out of Klondike Gay Freda, an A. R. daughter of Foremost May Rose with 37 A. R. daughters, 1 over 900 lbs., 2 over 700 lbs. and 10 over 600 lbs. of fat. S. W. Miller, Mt. Ulla.

OHIO

FOR SALE—Bull calf, born April 6, 1943. Sire, Raemelton Sunny Triumph. Dam, Leader's Alice Also, by Edgemere Leader, a grandson of Langwater Warrior and Ne Plus Ultra 4th, 2nd dam by Raider's Overseer of Waddington by Border Raider. His dam is a show cow and her calves are show type. On A. R. test, she has in 151 days, 7510.6 milk, 336.7 fat, Class AAA. Bang's Accredited. Edith E. Holden, Black Lick.

WISCONSIN

FOR SALE—Four-year-old Guernsey bull. Double grandson of Langwater Gardenius. Dam has 385 lbs. fat in 198 days, twice-a-day milking, Class AAA. C. L. Lee, Iola.

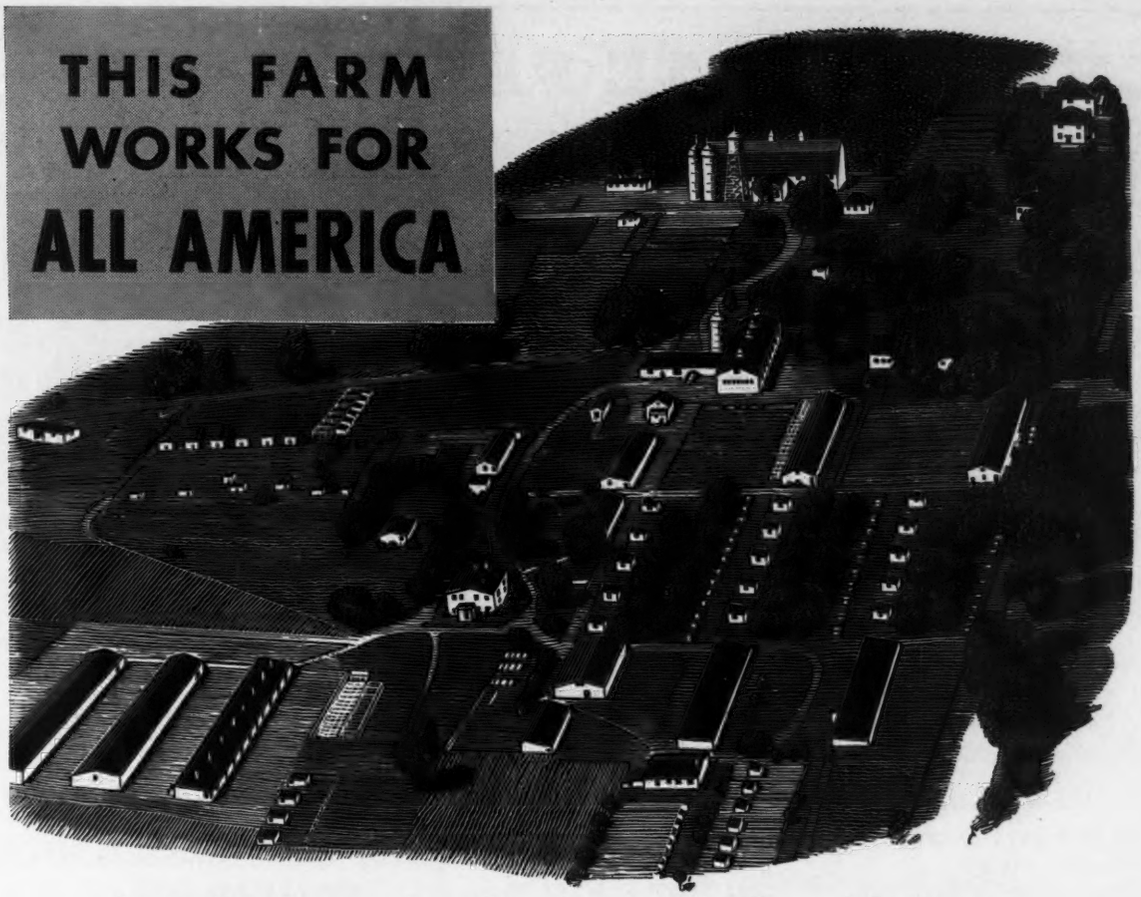
Breeding and Feeding

go together. Good grass and roughage are necessary for longevity and ruggedness. *Grassland* farming and *pureline-breeding* are a matched team. Some of our fields have not been plowed since Adam's time. Our herd has been line-bred 60 years.

Wellville Guernsey Farm
Wellville, Virginia

GLENN G. LECKY
Auctioneer
of Pure Bred Guernseys
A Distinctive Service
Holmesville - Ohio

THIS FARM WORKS FOR ALL AMERICA



Helpful facts for feeders are the chief crop

GENERAL MILLS believes in research. Working research. The practical kind that's never quite satisfied . . . that's everlastingly on the lookout for a better way.

That's why at this farm . . . General Mills Larro Research Farm . . . skilled men are working today, in wartime, as they have been doing for nearly a quarter of a century. Working to advance the cause of better animal and poultry nutrition. Thinking about today and the problems involved in making good feed under war conditions. And about tomorrow, when America will have peace . . . and a hungry world to feed.

This General Mills farm is the research home of Larro "Farm-tested" Feeds used all over America. Their high quality, despite wartime ingredient shortages and necessary restrictions, is due to two fundamental reasons: Patient, thorough, working research done here by trained feeding specialists . . . and faithful Products Control in eight great plants, located to serve the entire United States.

General Mills Larro Research Farm is also the proving ground for Larro feeding and management methods—the place where General Mills specialists determine how you can best use these good feeds in order to avoid waste and get the utmost out of them in milk and eggs and meat.

This information is made available in free authoritative literature dealing with the feeding and care of dairy cows, hogs, poultry, turkeys, rabbits and other livestock. We urge you to read it carefully, especially if you are a Larro user, as it will help you feed more efficiently. But regardless of what you feed, Larro literature is gladly offered for the help it may be to you in improving your methods and increasing your contribution to America's supply of Food for Victory. Tell your Larro dealer, your Larro field representative or write to our nearest office stating what kind of literature will be most helpful.

Larro "Farm-tested" Feeds are made in conformity with America's nationwide Protein Conservation Program.

Larro "Farm-tested"

FROM COAST TO COAST

GENERAL MILLS Commercial Feeds

DETROIT • MINNEAPOLIS • KANSAS CITY • SAN FRANCISCO

Farm-tested is a registered trademark of General Mills, Inc.

CHARLESCOTE FARM *consigns to the*

NEW ENGLAND GUERNSEY SALE

OCTOBER 11, 1943

Charlescote Vagabond ▶

Born December 24, 1942

Sire: LANGWATER VALENCIAN 252899

Dam: LANGWATER VALERIE 478675
12721.7—520.8—CC
13795.6—536.7—AA

Full sister in blood to Langwater Vagabond recently sold for $16,500

LANGWATER VALERIE, the dam of this calf, combines the blood of the great sires—Langwater Steadfast—Valiant—Pharaoh—Merrymaker and Countryman. As an individual, Valerie is a cow of good type and a consistent milker. Her dam, Langwater Valkyrie, is a full sister to Langwater Valencia, the dam of Langwater Vagabond, sire of highest priced cow sold at public auction $8,100 during 1943, and also Langwater Valencian, herd sire at Langwater. Her sire, Langwater Countryman, is by Langwater Merrymaker, the greatest bull of sires ever bred at Langwater and out of the great brood cow, Langwater Country Flower.

Federal Accredited Certificate 474040 — *State Abortion Free Certificate 12*

RICHARD SALTONSTALL, *Owner*
140 FEDERAL STREET
BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS

Sherborn, Massachusetts

CHAUNCEY F. WEST, *Herdsman* — MAYNARD C. GRINDLE, *Manager*

---

40 Females • 4 Bulls

FLORIDA GUERNSEY CATTLE SALE

Largo, Florida, Thursday, October 21, 1943, 1.00 p.m.

25 Fresh or Heavy Springers, 5 Bred Heifers, 10 Open Heifers and Cows, 4 Bulls

(Largo is located 35 miles west of Tampa, 18 miles north of St. Petersburg)

IN THE SALE . . . . .

Sponsored by

FLORIDA GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB

Auctioneer

TOM MCCORD, MONTGOMERY, ALA.

Sales Committee

H. L. BROWN — V. C. JOHNSON
E. L. AYERS — C. L. WARD
C. E. DONEGAN

For Catalogs Address:
J. H. LOGAN, Sec., LARGO, FLORIDA

A double grandson of Argilla Knight, consigned by L. G. Traxler, Spartanburg, S. C.

A son of Riegeldale Melba's Emory, consigned by Riegeldale Farms, Trion, Ga.

Sunshine Maxim's Linda, out of Ruth of Sunshine, consigned by L. E. Stroud, Great Falls, S. C.

Klondike Hortense, by Klondike Hollimost and out of Edisto Farm's Kadi's June with 10359.7—519.3—F, consigned by Klondike Farm, Elkin, N. C.

Dinsmore Builder, son of Quail Roost Maxmost, out of Dinsmore Lucky Rosa Lee with 11631.7—618.4—CC, consigned by V. C. Johnson, Dinsmore, Fla.

In addition, top consignments from:
A. B. Slagle, Franklin, N. C., Osborne Farms, Canton, N. C., Milton Farms, Arden, N. C., Pinellas County Home, Largo, Fla., Margaret Cobb, Bradenton, Fla., F. M. Cameron, Bradenton, Fla., C. L. Ward, Winter Park, Fla., N. W. Green, De Land, Fla., E. M. Caughman, Lexington, S. C., C. E. Donegan, Largo, Fla., and J. B. Guess, Denmark, S. C.

Langvalley Buys Daughter of Melba

LANGVALLEY FARM, Glenarm, Md., recently purchased the six months old heifer, Riegeldale Melba's Margaret, from Riegeldale Farm, Trion, Ga. "Margaret" is by Riegeldale Coronation King and out of Green Meadow Melba that made 15342.9 lbs. milk, 963.9 lbs. fat, class FF, world's record, own sister to Riegeldale Melba's Coronet that sold to Franchester in the Riegeldale sale for $6,500.

Mr. Lang now has over 100 Guernseys headed by Langwater Meadow King, A. R., with 28 A. R. daughters, by Langwater Merrymaker, out of Langwater Meadow Sweet, own sister to Langwater King of the Meads—Caumsett King Royal (Caumsett Dynamo—Caumsett Clara, 14306.2 lbs. milk, 725.7 lbs. fat, class EE)—Nanita's Crown Prince (Foremost Crown Prince — Foremost Nanita, 16131.7 lbs. milk, 857.4 lbs. fat in class G, 3rd place).

Among the foundation cows are Green Meads Queen Avalon, 18008.2 lbs. milk, 854.6 lbs. fat, class DD, former class leader and 18939.3 lbs. milk, 880.7 lbs. fat in class B; Foremost Nanita (see above); Count's Sunshine 17348.7 lbs. milk, 873.1 lbs. fat, 8th place in DD; Hardwick's Bonny, 14597.9 lbs. milk, 672.6 lbs. fat, class C, Champion Maryland, 1942.

Mr. Lang also purchased a number of well-bred cattle from Mrs. Dreyfus, Brewster, N. Y., including Annie of Madrey Farm, a daughter of Aiyukpa Golden Marmion and Shuttlewick Happy Girl, own sister to Shuttlewick Queen of Joy, and a number of her daughters.

The price paid for this heifer I believe is the highest ever paid for one of her age.

LOUIS MCL. MERRYMAN

Please mention the JOURNAL when answering our advertisers.

MAKES ANY BULL SAFE

Combined Bull Halter and Controller tames any bull. Turn your herd sire out with complete safety. Stops fence jumpers. Saves work, feed. Money-back guarantee. Don't risk life and limb—act today!

WRITE FOR FREE BOOKLET

RUSSELL MFG. COMPANY
Dept. 38, Platteville, Wis.

FEDERAL ACCREDITED — BANG'S ACCREDITED HERD

Beaverbrook Farm

MILL NECK, LONG ISLAND

ESTABLISHED 1905

Production, Quality and Type

Sons of Beaverbrook Radiant Star, A. R.,

whose first six A. R. daughters with first calves averaged 13472.6 lbs. milk, 609.7 lbs. butter fat.

WE OFFER

5 Sons of

Beaverbrook Radiant Star, A. R.

(Born May 25, 1937)

out of dams with records averaging 830.7 lbs. butter fat.

No. 1—943.7 lbs. fat

Dam: BEAVERBROOK MADONNA, Class Leader DD, calf born May 31, 1943 (sold going to Wisconsin);

No. 2—902.1 lbs. fat

Dam: BEAVERBROOK MORNING GLORY, Milk Record Class DD, 19644.5 lbs. milk, calf born May 27, 1943;

Two grandsires of this calf sired:

WONDER OF WOODSIDE—20823.7 M—1083.4 BF—Class Leader AA
BEAVERBROOK MADONNA—18817.4 M—943.7 BF—Class Leader DD
BEAVERBROOK MORNING GLORY—19644.5 M.—902.1 BF
Record milk production Class DD—4th in Class DD.

No. 3—820.1 lbs. fat

Dam: MATINA, dam Beaverbrook Madonna, Class Leader DD, calf born January 15, 1943;

No. 4—783.8 lbs. fat

Dam: BRIGHTSIDE BEAUTY, calf born August 3, 1943;

No. 5—704.1 lbs. fat

Dam: Bright Lucy, calf born July 2, 1943.

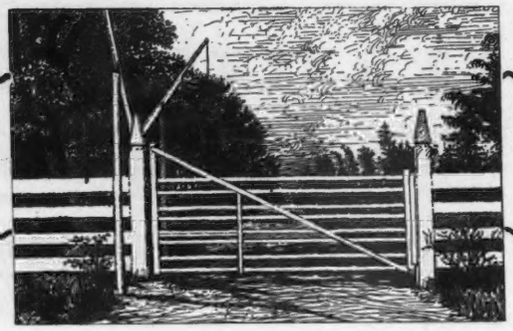
If you want sires bred for production, type and longevity send for particulars.

We occasionally have heifer calves by Beaverbrook Radiant Star for sale.

HENRY L. BATTERMAN
Owner

JOHN MCGUIRE
Herd Manager

Beaverbrook Farm
MILL NECK LONG ISLAND



BURTON

Our herd is built on outstanding cow families

Valor's Faithful Supreme

(PHOTOGRAPHED AT EIGHT MONTHS)

HIS DAM

FOREMOST OLD ROSE

9998.1—490.5—CCC
15209.1—741.7—A
(Subject to final verification and approval)

1st cow 4 years under 5 N. D. S. 1941
1st cow 3 years under 4 N. D. S. 1940

HIS SIRE'S DAM

SUPREME'S JANICE

13717.5—649.6—FF
*20012.5—942.4—BB
*19618.0—981.8—AA
A Great Brood Cow
11 years of age and already she has dropped 11 calves.

Valor's Faithful Supreme is being bred to the daughters of our outstanding cow families, mostly daughters by Green Meads Sargon 211402 and Ridglydale's Villamere Alert 213436.

AT PRESENT—We offer for sale a choice selection of GREEN MEADS SARGON

Bull Calves

HERD IS BANG'S FREE AND T. B. ACCREDITED

LANE FARM

CONWAY ROAD
Lake Forest, Illinois
OLIVER M. BURTON, Owner

A Junior Herd Sire

Valor's Faithful Supreme 331788

Dropped Aug. 20, 1942

McDONALD FARMS SUPREME BLEND 276554
Res. and Sr. Champion
N. Y. State Fair 1941
1st Bull 2 yrs. under 3
Dairy Cattle Congress
Md. State Fair 1941
1st Bull 1 yr. under 18 months
Eastern States Exposition
N. Y. State Fair 1940.
1st Produce of Dam
Eastern States Exposition
N. Y. and Md. State Fairs 1941
1st Exhibitor's Herd
Md. State Fair 1941

VALOR'S ROYAL BLEND 212939 A. R.
13 A. R. Daughters
14 records average
11728.6—553.2
13 in immature classes
McDonald Farms Clara 529830
16565.2—793.2—E—T. M. 1089
McDonald Farms Deressa 582519
13502.8—658.9—G—T. M. 1095
McDonald Farms Darlene 658894
12550.0—642.1—E—T. M. 1095
Dorothy Ann of Hosford Farm 465930
14631.6—633.7—B

SUPREME'S JANICE 356072
13717.5—649.6—FF
*20012.5—942.4—BB
T. M. 1095 World Record
*19618.6—981.8—AA—T. M. 1095
1 A. R. Son, 2 A. R. Daughters
McDonald Farms Alleen 540532
10325.4—619.6—E—T. M. 1094

LANGWATER VALOR 79775, A. R.
Sold 1923 for $10,000
Peer Trophy (Sire) N. D. S. 1939
32 A. R. Sons, 54 A. R. Daughters
101 records ave.
12336.8 M.—603.0 F—70 in immature cl.
Valor's Faithful 364627
*20011.7—976.5—AA—1095 T. M.
World Record
Valor's Charity 187201
17892.4—913.9—A
Douglaston Mary Charlotte 369594
17143.4—838.8—DD

FAYROYAL'S GEM 305759
12859.9—604.7—D
1 A. R. Son.

ROYAL SUPREME 137088, A. R.
9 A. R. Sons, 46 A. R. Daughters
70 records average
12005.8—597.8
50 in immature classes
Supreme's Jessica 395476
17996.2—859.5—AA—1095 T. M.
Supreme's Julia 378853
16062.9—859.9—A—1095 T. M.
Supreme's Kedoria 415681
14821.4—813.7—BB—1095 T. M.

GLEN GABLE NECIA 89995
14421.1—701.9—A
1 A. R. Son, 2 A. R. Daughters
Glen Gable Necia 2d 171363
11516.5—632.8—C

FOREMOST OLD ROSE 542603
9998.1—490.5—CCC—T. M. 610
15209.1—741.7—A (subject to final verification and approval)
1st cow 4 yrs. under 5 N. D. S. 1941
1st cow 3 yrs. under 4 N. D. S. 1940
Eastern States Exposition
N. Y. & Md. State Fairs 1940
1st Sr. Get of Sire
N. Y. State Fair 1940
Md. State Fair 1940, 1941
1st A. R. Get of Sire
Dairy Cattle Congress 1941
1st Get of Sire
N. D. S. 1940, 1941
Dairy Cattle Congress 1941
Eastern States Exposition 1940
N. Y. State Fair 1941
1st Production Get of Sire, N. D. S. 1941

*Class Leader

FOREMOST PREDICTION 212227, A. R.
Peer Trophy (Sire)
N. D. S. 1940, 1941
51 A. R. Daughters
62 records average
11112.8—572.4
57 in immature classes
McDonald Farms Delora 638747
13591.0—767.1—DD—1095 T. M.
McDonald Farms Beatrice 557949
14997.1—761.0—DD—1095 T. M.
McDonald Farms Constance 596308
13450.9—745.2—DD—T. M. 1095
McDonald Farms Dorcas 650139
12435.3—714.7—EE—T. M. 1094

HARDWICK'S FRANCES ROSE 321281
10187.4—665.5—CC—T. M. 1095
Junior Champion
Trenton Interstate Fair 1931
1st Cow 2 yrs. under 3
Trenton Interstate Fair 1933
4 A. R. Daughters
Bright Lad's Rose 379951
11677.6—590.0—AA—1095 T. M.
Bright Lad's Frances Rose 470733
10363.8—579.7—GG—1095 T. M.

FOREMOST'S BELL BUOY 117666, A. R.
8 A. R. Sons, 31 A. R. Daughters
46 records average
10114.6—545.1
38 in immature classes
Foremost Kezia 441782
13938.2—806.7—B—1095 T. M.
Foremost Leila 447993
13965.5—832.8—A—1095 T. M.

VALOR'S FAITHFUL 364627
14084.6—755.2—F
*20011.7—976.5—AA—1095 T. M.
2 A. R. Sons, 2 A. R. Daughters
Foremost Noble Girl 506987
15433.0—807.0—DD—1094 T. M.

MIXTER HARDWICK 107510, A. R.
Sold 1925 for $12,050.
13 A. R. Sons, 89 A. R. Daughters
Hardwick's Lila Gable 389250
14144.2—815.7—DD—1095 T. M.
Hardwick's Desire 454935
15044.7—846.8—AA—1046 T. M.
Janet Hardwick 242390
15851.3—833.5—D

ROSE KING'S QUEEN FRANCES OF OAKHURST 2D 173578
9899.6—505.3—E
5 A. R. Daughters
Hardwick's Queen Frances 349045
12612.4—657.4—AA—1095 T. M.
Hardwick's Queen Rose 228449
13393.0—657.2—AA

BURTON LANE FARM • Conway Road, Lake Forest, Illinois

Senior Herd Sire at

GARDENVILLE FARM

Pine Manor King Kenfleur 269363

Sire:
CORONATION ROSE KING 238549
25 A. R. daughters

Dam:
GREEN MEADOW MINUET
14433.8—708.7—F
19093.0—864.2—A
2 A. R. daughters

The kind of cows we are breeding to "King"

	Milk	*Fat*	*Class*
BLOSSOM'S SON'S CROCUS	16334.3	893.0	AA
GLENBURNIE PRINCESS HERA 3D	17442.8	832.1	BB
LEADER'S SYMPHONY OF WAVERLY	15434.9	793.7	D
LOCKSHORE CHANCELLOR'S ALBERTA	14985.5	788.0	CC
MAPLE LAWN MARIS	16348.2	766.4	A
EDITH'S BLUE BELL OF AGRIDOR	18059.5	765.8	C
LOCKSHORE ROYAL MILKMAID	14558.0	761.9	B
MAJESTY'S QUEEN ROSE	15002.8	708.4	AA
CAMP'S GOLDEN PRINCESS	15366.1	697.3	AA
GOLD BRANCH A. MAUD'S PEARL	13960.2	692.3	B
CAPITOL'S HIDDEN HAND	14207.6	637.1	D
CLEARLAND BUTTERFAT CHARITY	12380.4	632.6	GG

A few choice "KING" sons available now.

Bang's Free Certificate 8976—T. B. Accredited Herd 474898

GARDENVILLE, PENNSYLVANIA

J. N. MATTHEWS, *Owner* A. JARDINE, *Manager*

CONSIGNED TO . . .

New England Guernsey Sale October 11, 1943

Hillcrest Dairy Farms, Auburn, Mass.

Two Heifers and One Bull

Rosewald Topaz's Trixie 677089

Born May 19, 1941

Sire: ROSEWALD IL DUCE CAVALIER
A son of Mussolini, A. R. Only sire of the breed with two 1,000 pound fat daughters in double letter class.

Dam: LANGWATER TOPAZ
12156.0—581.5—AA

By Langwater Pharaoh and out of Langwater Gem. Trixie was bred January 18, to Flying Horse King's Flute, one of the great La Fleur du Jardin family.

Rosewald Buttercup 690797

Born June 12, 1941

Sire: ROSEWALD IL DUCE CAVALIER (see above).

Dam: CATAMOUNT DAISY
12454.6—626.1—F

By Irene's David of Catamount and out of Catamount Violet.

The Bull

Rosewald Champion 320602

Born August 13, 1942

Sire: BROOKLANDWOOD CHAMPION, by Aiyukpa Golden Marmion, A. R. Twice first prize National Dairy Show. His 41 A. R. daughters average 10886.4 milk, 590.3 fat.

Dam: GABRIEL'S BLOOM
11476.5—576.5—GG

By Langwater Gabriel, A. R., that has 12 A. R. daughters, 13 records average 10843.0—552.5—all immature. Bloom is out of Select's Bloom, 14383.2—711.5—EE, 16698.2—810.0—B.

ROSEWALD FARMS • *HILLSBORO New Hampshire*

"Only 20 miles from Peterborough" — When near or in Peterborough, visit our Herd.

WILLIAM NIEDNER, *Owner* *Federal Accredited—Bang's Free N. H. 228* JAMES H. DODDS, *Manager*

Honey Brook Manor Farms

A May Rose Herd Numbering 120 head. Rich in the blood of Langwater Steadfast, "Valiant," "Pharaoh" and "Country Flower"

SENIOR HERD SIRES . . .

LANGWATER HONEY BROOK

Sire: Langwater Countryman, A. R.

Dam: Langwater Daphne, A. R.
14359.6—808.5—AA. A daughter of Aiyukpa Golden Marmion out of a daughter of Aiyukpa Grand Duke, he by Langwater Marmion out of Shuttlewick Levity.

LANGWATER CRAFTSMAN

Sire: Langwater Countryman, A. R.

Dam: Langwater Duteous, A. R.
10443.5—501.6—F. A daughter of Langwater Pharaoh out of a daughter of Langwater Country Gentleman, next dam Langwater Dutiful by "Steadfast" out of "Generous."

JUNIOR HERD SIRES . . .

LANGWATER REGAL

Sire: Langwater Patrician. A son of Langwater Pharaoh out of Langwater Country Flower; 15106.3—790.4—A, by Langwater Steadfast.

Dam: Langwater Marion; 6621.7—323.0—GG, in 253 days a daughter of Langwater Valencian out of a daughter of Langwater Countryman. Next dam Langwater Charm; 13208.4—700.2—D.

FOREMOST MEMORIAL VALOR

Sire: Foremost Acme, a son of Foremost Royal Valor out of Foremost Lida; 17674.8—962.4—CC. Former World record.

Dam: Foremost Quaffodil; 12825.4—643.9—GG, a daughter of Foremost Royal Valor out of Supreme's Kedoria; 14821.4—813.7—BB—by Royal Supreme.

Consigned to Pennsylvania State Sale, Trenton, N. J., Friday, October 8, 1943, LANGWATER PENNSYLVANIAN, born July 30, 1942. Purchased from John S. Ames, Langwater Farm, North Easton, Mass., as calf. A yearling show Bull of the best of Langwater breeding.

Sire: Langwater Challenger. A son of Langwater Moonlight out of Langwater Lively; 18079.1—895.3—AA highest record daughter of Langwater Valiant.

Dam: Langwater Moonstone; 13049.9—634.5—C. A daughter of Langwater Countryman out of Langwater Moonflower; 16715.6—984.4—A, second highest record daughter of Langwater Moonlight, A. R.

BULLS AND BULL CALVES FOR SALE AT PRIVATE TREATY

T. B. Accredited . . . Pa. Bang's Free Herd 2572

A. M. KENNEL

Honey Brook Chester County Pennsylvania

Introducing . . .

Our Junior Herd Sire

CHARLESCOTE PANZO

Sire: LANGWATER PETER
(*s*) Langwater Merrymaker, (*d*) Langwater Honoria

Dam: LANGWATER VALENCIA 2d
(*s*) Langwater Merrymaker, (*d*) Langwater Valencia

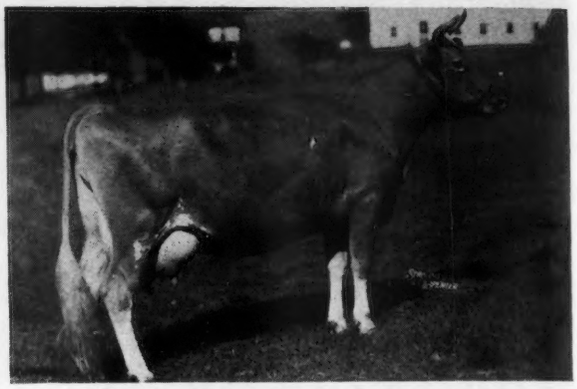
We will have a few calves from this finely bred bull this fall and more during the winter and spring. Bull calves from our Senior Sire (also a grandson of Langwater Merrymaker) now for sale.

LOCHMEAD FARM - Palmyra, Mo.

D. H. SOSEY, *Owner* A. O. NORRIS, *Herd Manager*

Finchley Manor Farm

WAUCONDA, ILLINOIS



GREEN MEADS THEDA AMELIA 349033
10104.2—538.4—G
14583.9—722.8—AA

DAM OF
ONE OF OUR LANGWATER KING OF THE MEADS SONS
FINCHLEY KING OF THE MEADS 287378
WHOSE TYPY DAUGHTERS ARE
NOW PREPARING FOR TEST.

THIS COMBINATION HAS ALREADY PRODUCED:
GREEN MEADS QUEEN AVALON 501928
15267.6—718.9—G
18008.2—854.6—DD (Class Leader)
18939.3—880.7—B
GREEN MEADS QUEEN ALOMA
15059.2—680.8—DD
GREEN MEADS QUEEN ALMA
12805.6—652.5—FF
GREEN MEADS MISCHIEF
(See Green Meads. Guernsey Breeders' Journal, October 1, 1940)

A HEALTHY HERD BRED FOR PRODUCTION AND TYPE

ACCREDITED HERD NO. 410289 NEGATIVE HERD NO. 279

"PROSPECT"

is backed by inheritance that will carry through for you

Darwin S. Morse, Green Meads Farm, Richmond, Massachusetts, says "Lady Fair (**full sister** to "Prospect") finishes this month with about 670 in GG and Lady Fae (**another full sister**) started on test in February and in April made 1479.6 lbs. milk and 72.06 lbs. fat. **Lady Fair is one of the nicest cows in the test barn and Fae is just about as good."**

GREEN MEADS PROSPECT

Sire: LANGWATER COUNTY SQUIRE, A. R.
Dam: GREEN MEADS QUEEN PHYLLIS, A. R.
12015.4—655.3—GG
14481.6—826.3—C

Our first Prospects are now on test. We think they are the best two-year-olds we ever raised. The first one to finish, County Bud of Ware, has a record of 12878.9—680.7—F (subject to final verification and approval).

Prospect sons out of A. R. cows rich in the blood of LANGWATER HARDWICK, A. R., or MIXTER MAY ROYAL, A. R., are usually for sale

ACCREDITED . . . NEGATIVE

GREENWAY FARM

Ware, Massachusetts

G. H. TIMMINS, Owner L. B. WILSON, Superintendent

CHURN CREEK FARMS

It's the Females that make a Bull

and Our Sire . . .

Coldspring's Hardwick Victor

Has a Right To Be Good

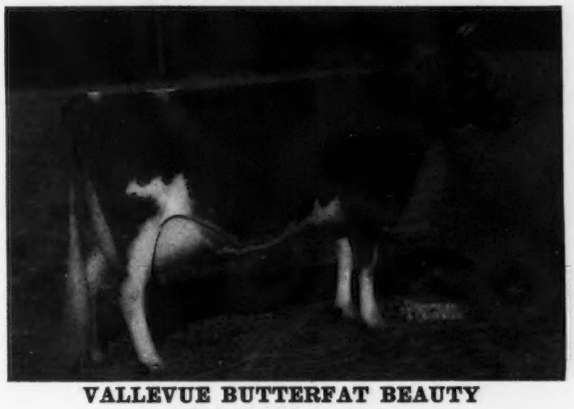
(PHOTO AS A YOUNG ONE)

COLDSPRING'S HARDWICK VICTOR
Sire: HARDWICK'S ROYAL, A. R.
13 daughters with 17 records average 13518.3 M., 609.2 F. Royal is sired by Mixter Hardwick, A. R.

His Dam

COLDSPRING'S ROMULUS BEAUTY
10783.7—609.0—GG
14374.4—746.7—C

His Maternal Grandam



VALLEVUE BUTTERFAT BEAUTY
11994.0—619.2—GG
16578.5—831.1—A
18914.1—937.4—AA

A Full Sister

COLDSPRING'S HARDWICK'S BEAUTY
12066.6—559.7—GG

The Victor calves are uniformly outstanding.

HIS SONS OUT OF OUTSTANDING A. R. COWS ARE NOW FOR SALE.

Send for prices and pedigrees on the bull calves we now have for sale.

SIRED BY

COLDSPRING'S HARDWICK VICTOR

T. B. Accredited — WAYNE JOHNSON, *Owner* — Bang's Free

R. D. WILSON, *Manager*
JOHN C. BALL, *Herdsman*

WORTON, MARYLAND

In the . . .

Pennsylvania Guernsey Breeders' Sale

Friday, October 8, 1943, Trenton, New Jersey

There will be offered 60 Selected Tuberculin and Bang's Accredited Guernseys, the majority of which are Cows or two-year-olds fresh or near calving, 4 of the best Young Bulls Obtainable. The Best Proved and Most Popular Blood Lines from well-known herds are represented with the kind herewith shown.

From MILL CREEK FARM

MARSHALLVALE ANITA

Dropped February 20, 1940. Due in February to a son of Langwater King of the Meads. **Sire—Foremost Royal Prince**, he by May Royal's Valor.

From CRAIGLAN FARM

FRITZLYN ROXY

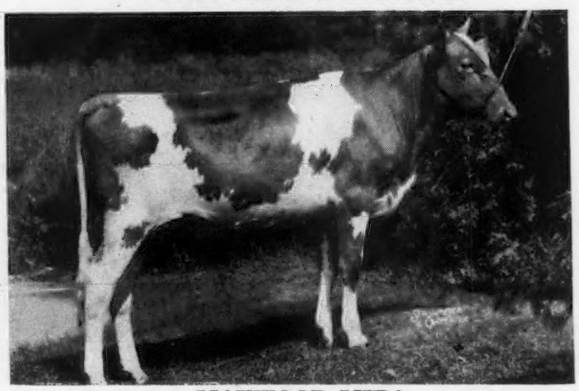
Dropped January 24, 1939. Calved August 15. Record: 12217.7 Milk, 555.6 Fat, Class G. Six nearest tested dams, 11878 Milk, 691 Fat. This outstanding young cow has three crosses to Upland's Good Gift and is out of a daughter of Florham Jupiter.

From GARDENVILLE FARMS

GARDENVILLE IONA

3 Crosses to Mixter Hardwick. Dropped August 28, 1941. Due December 28 to Coldspring's Hardwick's Convoy. **Sire: Blossom's Bright Lad**, sire of Fairlawn Debutante sold for $5,200. **Dam: Countess Iona**, 13552.7 Milk, 606.7 Fat, Class D. She by Hardwick's Count.

From MAYWOOD FARMS



MAYWOOD MIRA

Dropped June 25, 1942. Maternal sister has 13444.2 Milk, 620.1 Fat, Class G. **Sire: Langwater Maywood.** Langwater Merrymaker, Langwater Consort 2d. **Dam: Gay Folly's Cara Donna 519320.** 14494.4 Milk, 724.2 Fat, Class D.

BULLS ARE

COLDSPRING'S BEAUTY'S RAIDER

Dropped December 11, 1942.
Sire: Coldspring's Beauty's Hardwick (His dam 831, Class A)
Dam: Coldspring's Romulus Inez, 535.6, Class CC, on retest.

LANGWATER PENNSYLVANIA

Dropped July 30, 1942
Sire: Langwater Challenger (Langwater Lively 895.3, Class AA)
Dam: Langwater Moonstone, 13043.9 Milk, 634.5 Fat, Class C.
She out of Moonflower, 984.4 Class A.

McDONALD FARMS INFUSION

Dropped February 21, 1943.
Sire: Foremost Prediction
Dam: McDonald Farms Erma, 10862.0 Milk, 530.2 Fat, Class GG.
Next Dam: Rosemount Poinsetta, 14448.5 Milk, 756.1 Fat, Class DD.

PEERLESS' PATRIOT

Dropped August 14, 1941
Sire: Green Meadow Peerless 2d, A. R.
Dam: Patroness of Cinchona, 11709.0 Milk, 637.9 Fat, Class DD.
She by a grandson of Langwater Country Flower.

The Twenty-eight breeders co-operating in this sale can justifiably feel proud of their entries.

Sale Headquarters—THE HOTEL STACY-TRENT
Reservations are necessary

FOR CATALOG WRITE...

THE PATE SALES COMPANY, 2064 Lawrence Rd., Trenton, New Jersey

CONSIGNED TO...

Pennsylvania State Sale, Friday, October 8, Trenton, N. J.

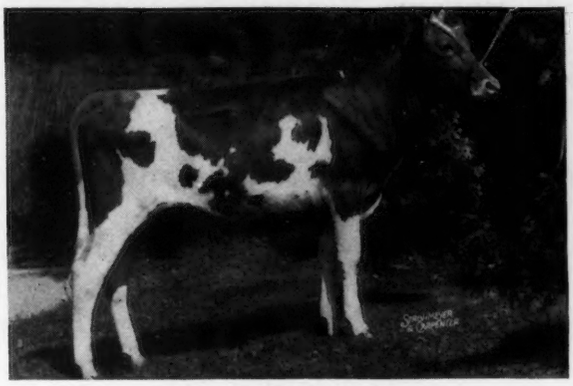
4 Promising Heifers

All Rich in the Blood Langwater Maywood, A. R.

MAYWOOD MIRA
Dropped: June 25, 1942
Dam: GAY FOLLY'S CARA DONNA
14494.4—724.2—D
A daughter of Caroline's King, A. R. Her full sister was purchased by William H. Champlin, Rochester, N. H.

MAYWOOD HOPE'S REGINA
Dropped: May 30, 1941
Dam: HOPE'S REGINA
11541.9—628.9—CHI
A daughter of Bellaire's Hopeful that is by Hector of Greenway, A. R. (a son of Langwater Herald and Imp. Betsey's Hopeful.)

Both are by **LANGWATER MAYWOOD, A. R.**, Senior and Grand Champion, New York State Fair, 1936, Pennsylvania Farm Show, 1937. He is by Langwater Merrymaker, A. R. and out of Langwater Consort 2d; 13726.1—676.6—D (two A. R. sons—two A. R. daughters). **Hope's Regina** was bred February 3, 1943 to Langwater Cambra, a son of Langwater Valencian. He is a maternal half-brother to Langwater County Squire, A. R., due November 14, 1943.



MAYWOOD R. GAYETY
Dropped: September 1, 1942
Sire: RIEGELDALE MAYWOOD. The best of Bournedale-Maxim breeding. Thirty nearest dams average 720 lbs. Fat. A son of Riegeldale Melba's Emory out of Bournedale Lady Bird; 12085.0—627.8—G.
Dam: MAYWOOD GAY DONNA. Sold for $950.00 in the 1943 Trenton Guernsey Sale. (Full sister to MIRA pictured above.)

MAYWOOD DOLLY EVELYN
Dropped: February 13, 1942
Sire: MAYWOOD MONSIEUR. A son of Langwater Maywood and out of Norma's Valor's Azalea; 11972.9—615.6—GHI.
Dam: GOLD BRANCH G. A. DOLLY EVELYN, 9988.9—504.6—G. Now on retest. She is a granddaughter of Langwater Dauntless, an A. R. son of Langwater Valiant, A. R. and Langwater Blanche.

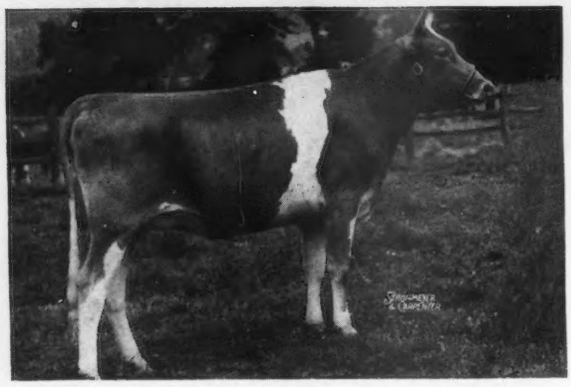
Fed. Accredited 398701 *Bang's Certificate 1236*

MAYWOOD FARMS

STILLWATER
COLUMBIA COUNTY
Pennsylvania

CARTER BACHE, Owner RICHARD C. ADAMS, Manager

GARDENVILLE FARM *consigns to the . . .*



Pennsylvania State Sale

Trenton, New Jersey - October 8, 1943

◀Gardenville Iona 719515

Born August 28, 1941

Due to Calve

December 28, 1943 to

Coldspring's Hardwick's Convoy 287311

Sire: HARDWICK'S ROYAL 207097, A. R.

Dam: COLDSPRING'S CLARA LOUISE 289730
17900.8—908.9—A

Sire: BLOSSOM'S BRIGHT LAD 226105, A. R.
Sire of Fairlawn Debutante
12911.5—566.5—G
Sold 1943 Eastern Guernsey Sale for $5200.00

Dam: COUNTESS IONA 535528
10905.2—465.7—F
13552.8—606.7—D

Sire: HARDWICK'S BRIGHT LAD
27 A. R. daughters

Dam: HARDWICK'S BLOSSOM
11235.9—671.1—D
13133.8—730.2—A

Sire: HARDWICK'S COUNT
16 A. R. daughters
Count's Sunshine
17348.7—873.1—DD

Dam: DELHAVEN LEONA
12974.0—628.6—A
2 A. R. daughters

T. B. ACCREDITED HERD 474898 BANG'S FREE CERTIFICATE 8976

J. N. MATTHEWS, Owner
A. J. JARDINE, Manager

Gardenville, Pennsylvania

CONSIGNED

PENNSYLVANIA STATE SALE, Friday, October 8, Trenton, New Jersey

A Choice Bred Heifer and a Fresh Heifer

BOTH ARE BY LANGWATER PLATO, A. R.

(***A Full Sister***)

Plato's Smokie of Frewvale

Dropped: OCTOBER 12, 1940

Calved July 20, 1943, now milking 38 lbs. a day. Sold open.

Sire: LANGWATER PLATO, A. R.

Dam: FREWVALE SMOKIE; 7660.7—406.2—FF—945 T. M.
A granddaughter of Woodside Bess' Supreme, A. R.

Plato's Ruthie of Frewvale

Dropped: MAY 28, 1941

◀ *PLATO'S RUTH OF FREWVALE*
11030.3—546.5—GG
13573.0—700.4—B

Full sister to Plato's Ruthann of Frewvale;
11674.1—587.8—G; Sold for $1,050.

RUTHIE is sired by LANGWATER PLATO, A. R. He by Langwater Pharaoh, A. R., and out of Imp. Beauty's Flora of Langwater; 17054.9—787.5—A. PLATO is a full brother to Langwater Buttercup; 13606.6—715.8—G; 15623.9—813.3—A.

RUTHIE is out of LEADER'S RUTH OF POMEROY that is an A. R. great producing granddaughter of Edgemere Leader, A. R.

Watch for the PLATO'S at Trenton

Accredited 46617 . . . Negative 3351

NORWOOD FARMS • Quarryville, R. F. D. 2, Pennsylvania

W. A. FREW, *Owner* W. F. ADAMS, *Superintendent*

Bang's Free Certificate No. 7523 *Federal Accredited No. 467076*

Spar Hill Guernseys

SENIOR HERD SIRE

Coronation King's Heir
226860

Sire: GREEN MEADOW CORONATION PRINCE 125281, A. R.

Dam: GREEN MEADOW CELESTA 367108
14812.6—668.8—F

Daughter of
Green Meadow Coronation King 109429, A. R.

---

17 Completed Records Average
12787.49 milk—622.05 fat
All in immature class
All double letter or bred for double letter.

JUNIOR HERD SIRE

Spar Hill Duke of Windsor
249489

Sire: CORONATION COUNT 241114
Son of Green Meadow Coronation Prince 125281

Dam: EAST MOUNT HAZEL 410016
13421.7—648.5—EE

Great Granddaughter of Green Meadow
Coronation Prince 125281

Great Granddaughter of Green Meadow
Coronation King 109429

8 Completed Records Average
10828.9 milk—556.3 fat
All in immature class
All double letter except one or bred for double letter.

We Recommend
the Sons of these
Proved Sires

We have consigned to the Pate Sale at Trenton on October 8 a choice King daughter

CHADDS FORD, PENNSYLVANIA

HAROLD S. SCHUTT, *Owner* THOMAS A. CALHOUN, *Manager*

WITCHWOOD GUERNSEYS

CONSIGN TO THE
PENNSYLVANIA STATE SALE
Friday, October 8 ~ Trenton, New Jersey

Witchwood Bopeep 707948

Born: December 4, 1941. Due: February 17, 1944 to service of Langwater Midnight (see July 1 Journal).

Sire: FOREMOST ROYAL PRECISION 262257

By Majesty's Fearless and out of May Royal's Eloise with 712.6 lbs. fat in G and 870.2 lbs. fat in DD.

Dam: FOREMOST OREANNA 572830

8961.0—443.8—GG

11876.3—559.9—CC

By Foremost Prediction out of a daughter of Langwater Valor.

Witchwood Clara 750462

Born: April 1, 1942. Due: May 26, 1944 to service of Langwater Wizard (see August 1 Journal for pedigree).

Sire: FOREMOST CORNELIUS 262049

By Foremost Pre-eminent out of Foremost Cornelia with 513.7 lbs. fat in F and 752.8 lbs. fat in A.

Dam: CRUM CREEK'S VALENTINO VERBENA 458384

8938.2—424.1—GG

9008.1—407.1—EE

11499.3—523.9—BB

She is by Langwater Valentino

Pennsylvania Bang's Negative No. 127

Federal Accredited No. 139370

PHILLIP J. BAUR, Owner
E. S. WARREN, Herd Manager

• Spring House, Pennsylvania

The Wistar's are in Demand

A SON GOES TO OHIO

Congratulations . . . MR. LELAND C. BINGHAM, RAVENNA
and WALTER HICKOK, OSTRANDER, upon the selection of

Bethany Wistar's Ambassador

A Show Calf with the inheritance of a great sire

His Sire

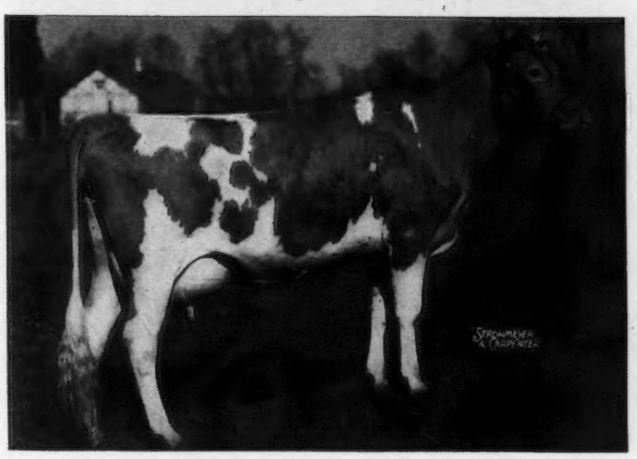
◀ Green Meads Wistar, A. R.

A son of Langwater King of the Meads out of Green Meadow Wistaria

15963.9—807.8—A

3 A. R. sons, 6 A. R. daughters

The first daughter of Wistar to be dropped at Bethany-Homestead has made 13262.2 lbs. milk, 617.1 lbs. fat, Class F, 341 days.



Dam

◀ Blakeford Delphine

13217.8—584.8—G

A daughter of Langwater Ambassador, A. R., that is by Langwater Merrymaker, A. R., out of Langwater Angela; 19003.9—940.1—A.

Delphine is typical of the kind of foundation cows in our herd.

We now have two equally well-bred WISTAR sons out of outstanding A. R. cows for sale. Wire or write for price and complete pedigrees.

They are real tops—worthy to head an outstanding herd.

T. B. Accredited 136265 **Bang's Free Certificate 1345**

BETHANY-HOMESTEAD FARMS, INC.

BYRON S. MILLER, *President* **Honesdale, Pennsylvania** Please address all correspondence to **COREY C. GAREY,** *Manager*

13TH INDIANA STATE SALE

Fair Grounds, Lafayette, Indiana

Eight Top Bulls

Sired by some of the greatest living sires in the Breed

Out of these grand cows especially selected for type, good udders breeding, production and reproduction.

Pine Manor Columbine
12672.1—755.4—EE

Coronation Wistaria
13799.7—619.6—FF
dam of 2 with 656.2—G—695.3—E

McDonald Farms Deanna
9943.4—544.99—C—317 days
by Myhaven King

Gayhead's Lady Fair
12034.5—578.6—GG
Dam of one with 591.2—GG

Sedgley M. Barbara
11875.9—722.5—D
on 2x milking.

Jacqueline of Daisy Lane
11378.5—702.0—E
Maxim all the way

Lockshore Sylvia
16230.1—689.3—Mich. State Record—FF
17891.9—780.5—A
14719.0—615.1—AAA

Pollyanna of Silver Maples
13010.4—618.2—D
13540.1—646.3—BB
Dam of one with 530.5—G and with a splendid show ring performance.

For details see previous issues and the following pages and write or wire for catalog to A. W. Telfer, Secretary

Indiana Guernsey Breeders' Association

223 Life Building, Lafayette, Indiana

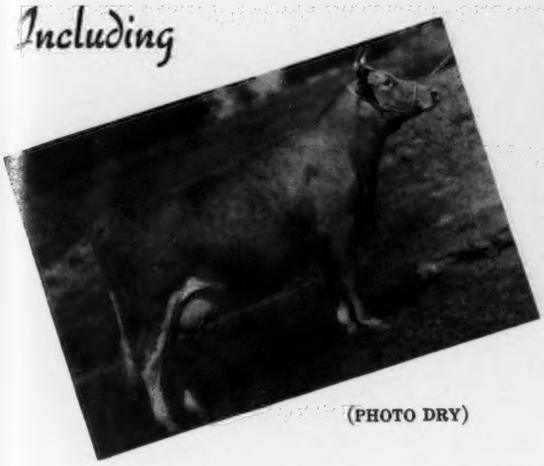
13TH INDIANA STATE SALE

Thursday, October 14, 1943

Sixty Foundation Females

of production, type and breeding
to attract the interest of particular buyers
27 cows or fresh two-year-olds—22 bred heifers—11 open heifers

Including



(PHOTO DRY)

This beautifully uddered daughter of Langwater Corporal that made 427.3 in FFF due with her third calf September 15 —ready to make a great record cow, a grand brood cow.

and the first daughter to be offered for sale

The Coronation King of Pine Manor daughter of Rex's Viola, 15278.8—732.6—G. Top cow of the White Dispersal ($3100). Top daughter of Bournedale Rex. Bred to the son of Green Meadow Levity ($17,500 to Curtiss Candy) that Pine Manor has retained for service.

The great sires mentioned on the opposite page and others equally popular are amply represented in the pedigrees of the rest of the females consigned to the sale.

Lot 1 in the catalog sired by

Pine Manor Levity King for which Raemelton refused a very good figure.

You will find splendid specimens of the breeding you like in the individual advertisements in previous issues and in the following pages and in the catalog. Write or wire today for catalog to A. W. TELFER, Secretary.

Indiana Guernsey Breeders' Association
223 Life Building, Lafayette, Indiana

Consigned . . .

INDIANA STATE SALE

Lafayette, Indiana • Thursday, October 14

3 Head

2 daughters of Langwater Corporal, A. R.
1 daughter of Kenfleur's King George, A. R.

IN THE SALE

BIG SPRINGS LENORE 2D
9259.3—427.3—FFF—610 T. M.
Dropped: October 21, 1938

BIG SPRINGS ROSIE
7359.3—364.1—GGG—610 T. M.
Dropped: July 4, 1939

BIG SPRINGS LENORE 2D is out of a daughter of Boulder Bridge Searchlight that is by Caumsett Harvester, A. R. He is sired by Langwater Northerner, A. R., out of Mixter Farm Rosalind; 14276.5—759.3—A. She is a daughter of Langwater Fisherman, A. R., that is by Imp. King of the May.

ALSO CONSIGNED . . . BIG SPRINGS DAMOSEL. Dropped: December 16, 1941. A bred heifer. She is out of Damosel's Heritage that is by Florham Conqueror, A. R., out of Langwater Damosel; 13389.6—615.2—G. She is a daughter of Langwater Pharaoh.

BOTH DAMOSEL and LENORE 2D ARE BY LANGWATER CORPORAL

Corporal is sired by Langwater Countryman, A. R., out of Langwater Coronation, an A. R. daughter of Langwater Philosopher, A. R., (sire of Grand Champions). Corporal is the sire of Pine Manor Levity's Legacy that sired a daughter that sold for $1,600, Topsfield Sale, 1942 and another that brought $3,000, Trenton Guernsey Sale, 1943. **THIS BLOOD IS IN DEMAND.**

BIG SPRINGS ROSIE is sired by Kenfleur's King George, A. R. **A GOLD MEDAL SIRE.** He is by Dunwalke Dictator, A. R., out of Grassland Quadrine, A. R., (2 A. R. sons—3 A. R. daughters). Dam: Big Springs Rose Marie. A granddaughter of Langwater Country Gentleman (2 daughters with over 1,000 lbs. fat). Rose Marie is now on test making about 2 lbs. fat per day.

Come to Indiana, Thursday, October 14

BIG SPRINGS FARM
Lebanon, Indiana

FRED SIESS, *Owner* ALTA ARTMAN, *Manager*

KENFLEUR

GUERNSEY CATTLE — BELGIAN HORSES

Kenfleur is sending an outstanding consignment to Indiana State Sale, October 14...

CANDOR'S AMBER OF MANITOU should be one of the tops of the sale. Big, straight, right, she is fresh again and looks like a million; 621.2 in F, by a son of Dictator, out of a grand old Crescent bred cow with 795.4 in C. Hard to beat that kind especially when they look so good.

RIDGLYDALE'S CHALLENGER NORA freshened late in August with twins and is milking like a house afire. The person who gets this cow will have the best cow he ever owned. She'll make a splendid record for someone and already has 593.4 in G, followed by a D. H. I. A. record of 556.0 lbs. in the herd on 2-time milking. She is one of the good daughters of Maple Lane Challenger, A. R. . . . We are consigning another "Challenger" daughter **RIDGLYDALE'S PHYLLIS**, 425.5 in GG, bred January 28, to Kenfluer's Rose King, so ready soon after the sale to make a real "Challenger" record . . . Then last but not by any means least, a **beautiful** bred heifer, **RIDGLYDALE'S BARONESS ALERT** by Ridglydale's Fiery Royal Alert, out of Belle Lane of Ridglydale, outstanding 609.1 in G; daughter of "Challenger". Bred January 15, to Kenfleur's King Ted, the Pine Manor King Kenfleur son of Ridglydale's Teddy Challenger; 610.0 in B; the wonderful "Challenger" daughter of Old Teddy. Send to Art Telfer for catalogs—then come to this greatest of the long line of Indiana Sales.

KENFLEUR FARMS

H. C. HORNEMAN, Prop.
123 Washington Ave., Danville, Ill.

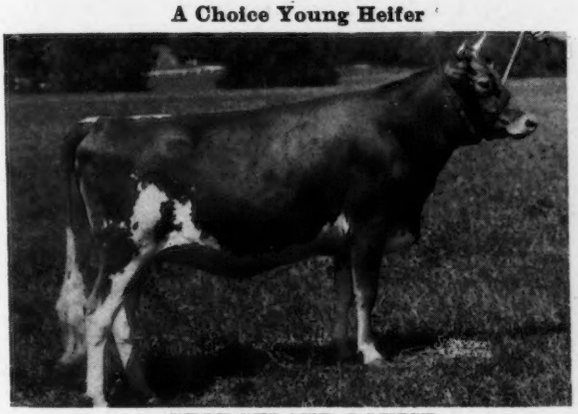
HENRY JENNER
Superintendent of Cattle, **Perrysville, Ind.**

Lieutenant KENNETH H. HORNEMAN
Proprietor, **Army Ford Farm, Cayuga, Ind.**

GEORGELAND *consigns . . .*

Indiana State Sale - Thursday, October 14

A Choice Young Heifer



GEORGELAND LOUISE

Dropped: January 12, 1941. Bred to calve the last of October to Douglaston Baron Ventry, son of Douglaston Crown Prince, A. R.

Her Dam

GEORGELAND POCAHONTAS 3D

11069.2—536.6—FHI—730
2nd Dam: Georgeland Pocahontas
10754.9—584.2—CHI—2-time
9785.2—528.9—AHI—2-time
11533.6—657.9—AHI—2-time
11752.2—646.1—AHI—2-time

LONGEVITY and PRODUCTION

LOUISE is out of Georgeland Jason, a son of Glenburnie Jason out of Georgeland Lucky Queen with five consecutive records made from 7 to 11 years of age on twice-a-day milking; 10713.7—434.9—7 years; 10225.7—437.9—8 years; 10632.3—525.7—9 years; 11229.4—494.9—10 years; 11761.7—551.2—11 years. She produced her 10th calf as a twelve-year-old and is due again soon.

R. L. GEORGE, Owner

LEBANON, INDIANA

Skyline

Consigns . . .

Another Pair of Tops For Our First Offering at the

Indiana State Sale October 14, 1943

SKYLINE BEAUTY 695827 . . . A daughter of Pine Manor Hercules out of a daughter of Foremost Masterpiece 5th with over a ton of fat in 4 years.

SKYLINE DONNA 785432 . . . Our oldest daughter of Pine Manor King Melody Master 275697, sire of the top animal in the last Missouri sale.

Tony Jardine writes that he has put his three Skyline daughters of Hercules on A. R. test and they are starting off very well, and he refers to his full sister to Skyline Beauty as "a nice thing." Mike Seath writes expressing full satisfaction in Skyline Revelation, the Hercules daughter for which Fairlawn paid $1800 in the last Mid-West Sale.

These two heifers look to us to be of better type and better bred than our consignment that was so well received at Elmhurst last spring . . . . . We think you will like them at Lafayette, October 14.

Both are bred to Pine Manor King's Challenger 302385, since March and May (Coronation King of Pine Manor—Douglaston King's Charlotte, 988.3—AA; 828.4—FF).

O. H. LIEBERS AND SON, Owners 1300 SOUTH 40TH STREET
PAUL RIGGERT, Herdsman

LINCOLN, NEBRASKA

Skyline

KEN VER FARM *consigns* To INDIANA STATE SALE

The First Daughter of PINE MANOR LEVITY KING to be offered for sale

Daughter in Sale

LEVITY VERNA
Dam: Pine Manor King's Harmony
Now on test in Class G

Her Sire:

PINE MANOR LEVITY KING
Rich in the best **Levity** blood. We understand that a very good figure was refused for King.

Also consigns: CHERUB'S KEN VER JOLLY, a daughter of King's Cherub of Normandy and out of Boulder Bridge Jolly, and—

ORCHARD LAWN BETSY ANNE, sired by Quail Roost Patrician and out of Waterloo Anne. Waterloo Anne is a granddaughter of Shuttlewick Mirth.

Ken Ver Farm • Indianapolis, Indiana

MR. AND MRS. KENNETH SMOCK ***"Where Pedigree and Progeny Agree"*** **R. R. 1, Box 769**

Our Consignment to

INDIANA STATE SALE

◀ Orchard Lawn's Dinah's Polly

Sire: McDonald Farms Admiral

Dam: Orchard Lawn's Dinah
10167.7—508.6—G

Dinah "Topped" the Indiana State Sale in 1941 and is a daughter of Gayoso Maud's King.

◀ Orchard Lawn's Sapphire

Sire: McDonald Farms Admiral

Dam: Orchard Lawn's Sadie
11987.7—580.6—GG

Sadie is a daughter of Gayoso Maud's King

◀ Orchard Lawn's Betty Frances

Sire: McDonald Farms Admiral

Dam: Orchard Lawn's Betsy Anne
2 Dam: Waterloo Anne
3 Dam: Shuttlewick Lilly
4 Dam: Shuttlewick Mirth
5 Dam: Shuttlewick Levity
6 Dam: Langwater Levity

Orchard Lawn Farm

Muncie, Indiana

WILLIAM H. BALL
Owner

WILLIAM H. PAGE
Manager

NORMANDY FARM GUERNSEYS

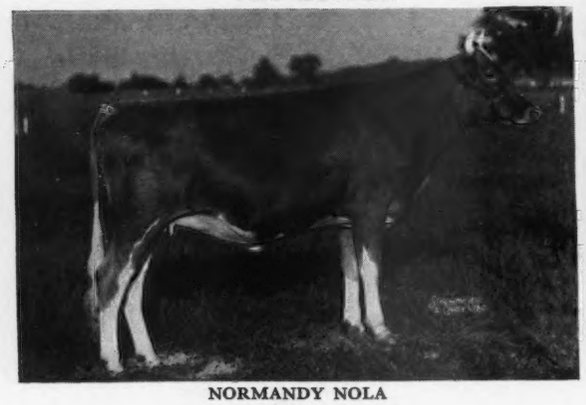
consign . . . **Indiana State Sale, Lafayette, Indiana, Thursday, October 14**

TWO REAL TOPS . . . A BULL AND A HEIFER

The Bull . . . A son of Coronation Prince Steadfast, A. R., out of a Great Producing A. R. daughter of Coronation Rose King, A. R. (See page 565 of the September 15 GUERNSEY BREEDERS' JOURNAL for picture and story on this good bull . . . NORMANDY WISTAR).

The Cow . . . NORMANDY NOLA . . . A real top dropped March 29, 1941. She is sired by Coronation Prince Steadfast, A. R.

THE HEIFER



NORMANDY NOLA
Dropped March 29, 1941

HER DAM

NORMANDY ROYAL DAIRYMAID
13229.8—571.9—GG

NORMANDY ROYAL DAIRYMAID is a daughter of Coronation Rose King out of **SHOREWOOD DAIRYMAID** 347528; 14498.4—659.7—AA.

T. B. ACCREDITED No. 472911 . . . BANG'S ACCREDITED No. 1451B

MR. AND MRS. H. C. KRANNERT, Owners
KENNETH TATE, Manager

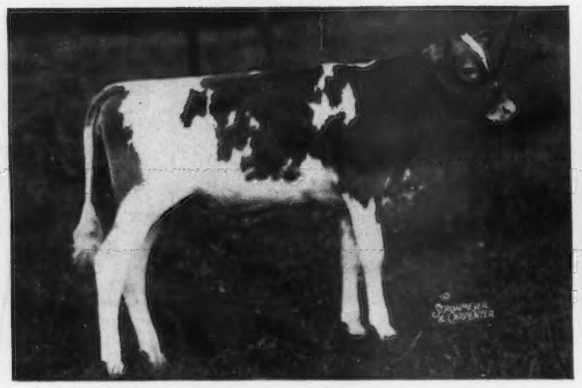
NEW AUGUSTA, INDIANA

INDIANA GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION

"Kidnaps"... Baby Heifer

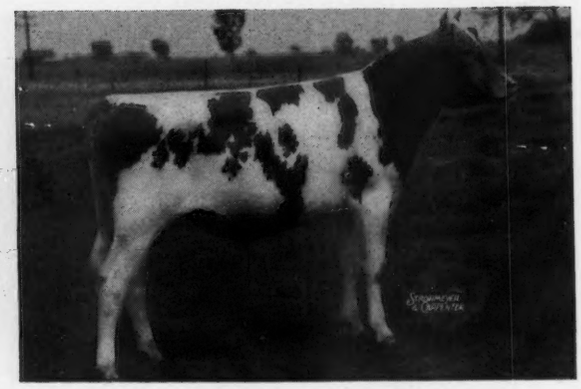
For Indiana State Sale • October 14, 1943

The Heifer



MIAMADALE WARRIOR'S SUE

Her Sire



MEADOW LODGE KING'S WARRIOR
Top Bull at 1942 Mid-West Sale at $2,000.

WE REALIZE SUE (5½ months old) is very young to step out in such company as she will have at this Indiana State Sale—HOWEVER, **Her Papa**—MEADOW LODGE KING'S WARRIOR a son of Langwater King of the Meads & Green Meadow Wanda—and **Her Mamma**—MIAMADALE R. C. A. SUNSET GIRL—a granddaughter of Green Meadow Alert—Merits this society—We think you'll agree—when you see her.

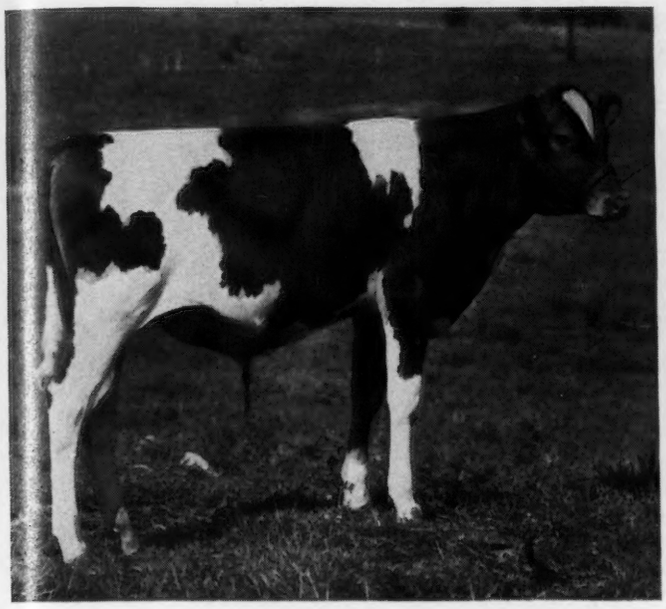
HERD T. B. ACCREDITED 315865
STATE BANG'S CERTIFICATE 122 G

Fred A. Loew and Clyde B. Hall

• **MIAMADALE FARMS**
HUNTINGTON, INDIANA

WE ARE CONSIGNING
TO INDIANA STATE SALE ON OCT. 14TH

LAFAYETTE, IND.



• CURTISS CANDY CHAMPION •
His 6 Nearest Tested Dams Average 13,383 M.—732 Fat

CURTISS CANDY CHAMPION
BORN FEB. 4, 1943

His 6 Nearest Tested Dams Average 13,383 M.—732 Fat

SIRE—MAPLE LANE CHALLENGER—222706.
1st Prize Aged Bull, Illinois State Fair, 1937.
10 AR daughters 3 from 600 to 610 lbs.
1 with 708 lbs. 5 from 508 to 593 lbs.

Ridglydale's Punta	M-16696.3 lb.	F-708.4 lb.	C1.GG
Ridglydale Teddy's Challenger	M-12579.6 lb.	F-610.0 lb.	C1.B
Belle Lane of Ridglydale	M-11667.0 lb.	F-609.1 lb.	C1.G
Rose Gold Lane of Ridglydale	M-11405.9 lb.	F-600.2 lb.	C1.GG
Ridglydale's Challenger Nora	M-11658.0 lb.	F-593.4 lb.	C1-G
Ridglydale's Panda Lane	M-10394.0 lb.	F-578.7 lb.	C1.F
Maple Lane Challenger's Hope	M-10815.3 lb.	F-565.3 lb.	C1.G
Ridglydale's Challenger May	M-9987.1 lb.	F-554.8 lb.	C1.GG

DAM—SEDGLEY M. BARBARA—8166 M.—461 F.—Class GGG. 11875M.—722 F.—Class D. 2X Milking. A daughter of Bournedale Coronet Majesty.

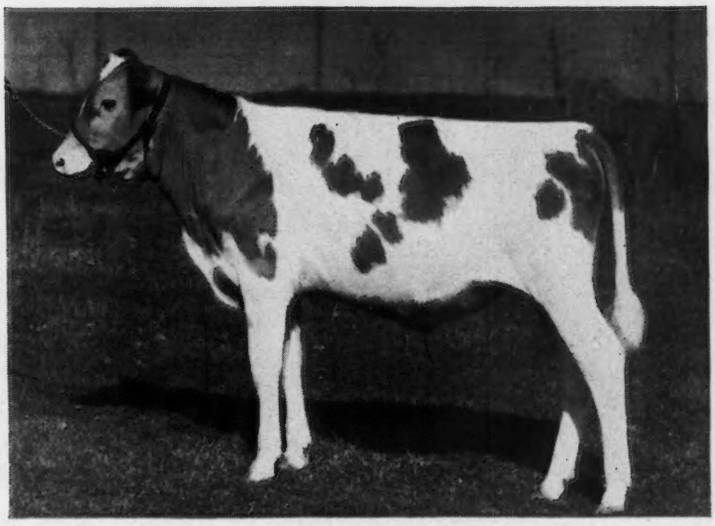
TO WISCONSIN STATE SALE ON OCT. 21ST

WAUKESHA, WIS.

CURTISS CANDY PLUTOCRAT
BORN DEC. 22, 1942

SIRE: Boulder Bridge Plutocrat. Jr. Ch. Waukesha Co. Dairy Show, 1941. By Caumsett Harvester A. R. out of Cecile of Ulao. 1st prize Wis., Ill., Minn. and National Dairy Show, 1939. Member of 1st prize Three Best Udders Natl. 1939. 13466 M., 719 Fat. Class CC. Plutocrat is in heavy service and his calves are most promising.

DAM: Ollies Dot of the Milk Jug. Now on A. R. test in 183 days, 6495 M., 346 Fat. Bred for Class EE. She by a grandson of Langwater Foremost out of daughter of Golden Day of the Prairie. Ollies Dot is one of our top young cows.



• CURTISS CANDY PLUTOCRAT •

GUERNSEY UNITS AT DUNDEE, ILLINOIS AND LIBERTYVILLE, ILLINOIS

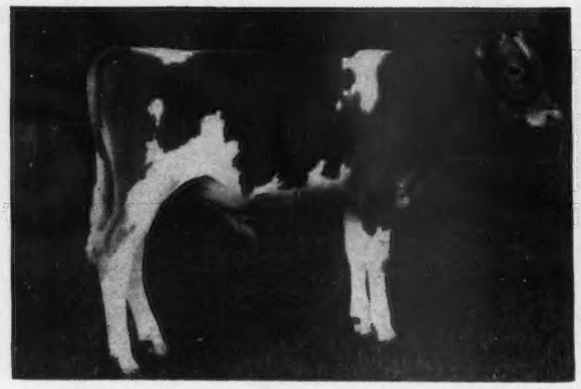
CURTISS CANDY COMPANY FARMS
CHICAGO, ILL.

Consigned to . . .

Indiana State Sale, Lafayette, Indiana, October 14, 1943

Two Myhaven Kings — A bull and a heifer

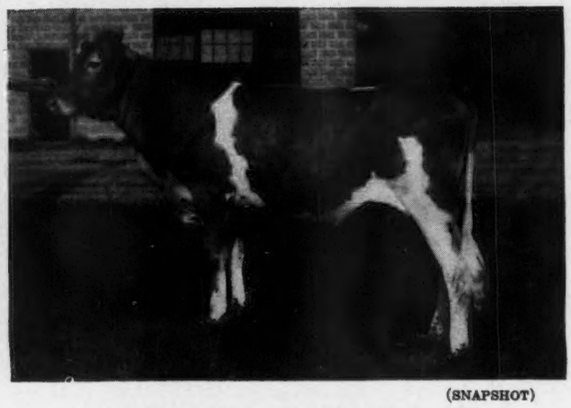
The bull



(SNAPSHOT)

McDONALD FARMS INSPECTOR
Born February 2, 1943
Sire: MYHAVEN KING 223983
By Langwater King of the Meads and out of Green Meads Thelma (704.2—G)
Dam: GAYHEAD'S LADY FAIR 539702 (see below)

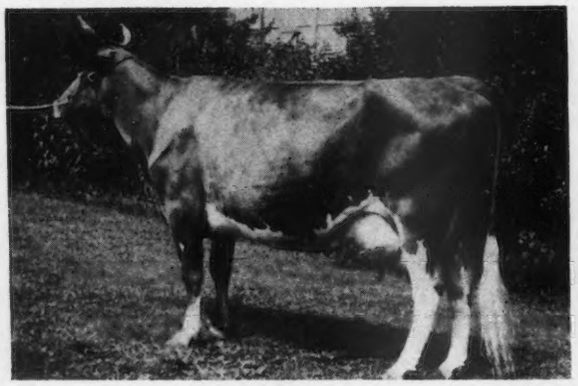
The heifer



(SNAPSHOT)

McDONALD FARMS HULDAH
Born July 20, 1942
Sire: MYHAVEN KING 233983
Dam: McDONALD FARMS DAHLIA 638750
11393.9—533.5—G
Sired by a son of Supreme's Janice and out of Hilltop Que Vive Lassie with 603.0 lbs. fat, Class B.

The bull's dam



(SNAPSHOT)

GAYHEAD'S LADY FAIR 539702
12034.5—578.6—GG
One daughter with 591 lbs. fat; class GG. "Lady Fair" is sired by Lincoln Gay Prince, a son of Green Meadow Sylvia, and out of Gayhead's Felicity (see opposite).

Maternal grandam of bull

GAYHEAD'S FELICITY 512921
14974.0—668.7—BB
Full sister made 792.3 lbs. fat, Class BB. A daughter of Langwater Colonial out of Valor's Favorite. (756.8 lbs. fat, Class A) a daughter of Langwater Valor.

"Inspector" is a show bull with a great inheritance for good production and excellent udders firmly attached. "Huldah" is a real dairy heifer with every indication of a great dairy cow. Myhaven King is proving himself to be a great sire of combined type and production. His sons and daughters are proving their ability to transmit those characteristics to their offspring.

FEDERAL ACCREDITED T. B.—NEW YORK STATE BANG'S CERTIFICATE NO. 646

J. M. McDONALD, Owner
K. C. SLY, Manager

McDONALD FARMS
CORTLAND, NEW YORK

Consigned . . .

Indiana State Sale, Thursday, October 14, Lafayette

3—HEAD—3

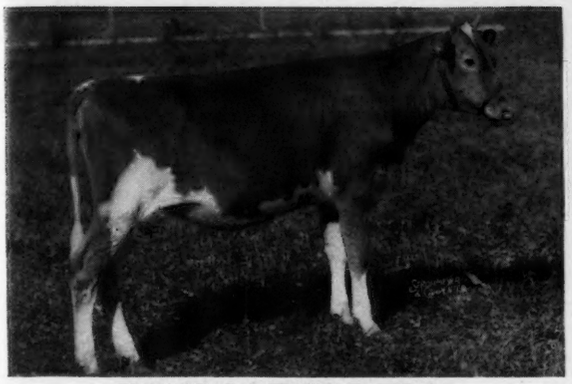
2 Choice Young Heifers (line-bred to Langwater King of the Meads, A. R.)
A Good A. R. Cow (Rich in Dictator blood)

THE HEIFERS—Both are sired by Our Herd Sire . . .

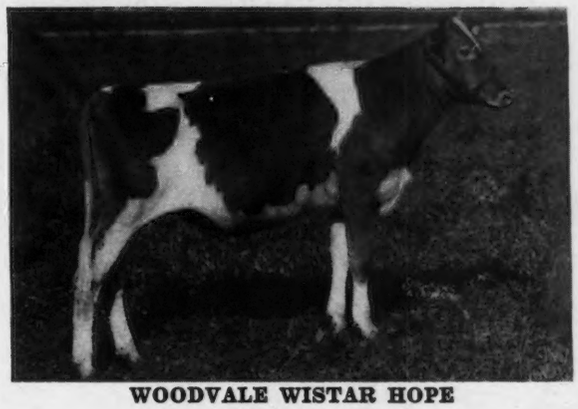
WISTAR'S MAHOMET . . . A son of Green Meads Wistar, A. R., and out of Gayhead's Pola, an A. R. daughter of Green Meadow Monitor, A. R. (son of Green Meadow Coronation Prince, A. R.).

MAHOMET is by a son of Langwater King of the Meads, A. R., (sire of many tops at leading Mid-Western Sales) and out of the great brood cow **Green Meadow Wistaria**; 15963.9—807.8—A. (3 A. R. sons, 6 A. R. daughters average 656.5 lbs. fat, all immature). **TODAY in our herd we have 13 daughters of MAHOMET.**

IN THE SALE



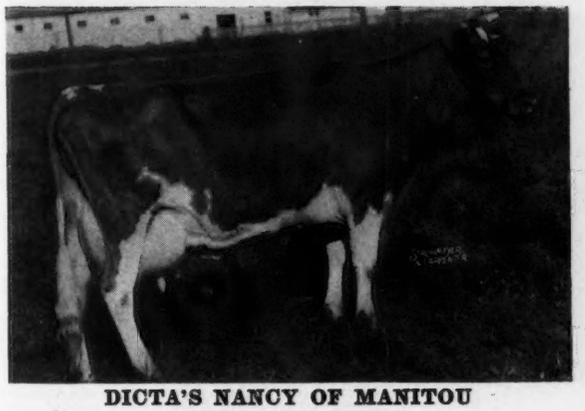
WOODVALE WISTAR HILDA
Dropped: October 29, 1942
Dam: WOODVALE HILDA
An A. R. granddaughter of Caumsett Shane, A. R.



WOODVALE WISTAR HOPE
Dropped: October 9, 1942
Dam: WOODVALE HOPE 2D
Line-bred to the good Bellview Bettie Bianica family at Franchester.

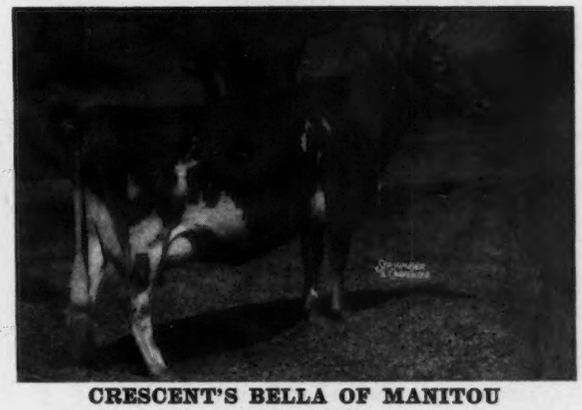
Candor's Bella of Manitou, A. R., Also Consigned

Bella's Sister



DICTA'S NANCY OF MANITOU
7969.4—435.2—EEE
Sire: Kenfleur's Dicta Candor.
Dam: Nancy Fantine of Manitou.

Bella's Dam



CRESCENT'S BELLA OF MANITOU
11715.0—699.1—E
1 A. R. daughter. A daughter of Kenfleur's Crescent Raider, A. R.

ALSO CONSIGNING to Van Wert County Sale, October 9, a daughter of Wistar's Mahomet, bred to Pine Manor King Esquire.

FLEURDALE FARM - DECATUR, INDIANA

DALE D. and JAMES C. MOSES, *Owners*

Consigned to Fall Sale

Indiana Guernsey Breeders' Association

October 14, 1943

LAFAYETTE, INDIANA

Hawpatch Eloise 651740

9365.1 M.—515.4 F.—Class E, 2-time-milking

FIRST PRIZE 4-year-old (Class of 8)
Elkhart County, Ind., 1943 Guernsey Show.

Hawpatch Eloise is the second tested daughter of Hawpatch Dean. Sire: ROCKINGHAM BRILLIANT BROTHER, A. R., whose sire is Imp. Brother of Bella Cottage, A. R., (the double grandsire of Smuggler Farm Reward Lass 1940 Grand Champion National Dairy Show). Brother's dam, Rockingham Brilliant, A. R., is a daughter of Langwater Holliston and Brilliant Lassie. Hawpatch Dean has three full sisters all averaging over 500 lbs. of fat in immature classes. His dam is LADY'S TIDY GIRL, A. R.

Hawpatch Barbara Elaine, A. R., the dam of Eloise, with inherited longevity, is a granddaughter of Aiyukpa Rose King, A. R., son of Langwater Eastern King A. R. Her dam has 4 P. R. daughters and a living calf at 16 years. Her grandam has 10 P. R. daughters and a living calf at 20 years of age.

Hawpatch Eloise is one of the tops in our herd after 20 years of Guernsey breeding and continuous testing.

Indiana Bang's Certificate No. 199—T. B. tested

HAWPATCH GUERNSEY FARMS • *Topeka, Indiana*

MR. AND MRS. CHARLES H. SIMMONS, *Owners* — REX COCHARD, *Tenant and Manager*

EAGLE VALLEY FARM

Consigns to the . . .

13th INDIANA STATE SALE

Lafayette, Indiana • October 14, 1943

Another daughter of

Lord Challenger of Ridglydale

EAGLE VALLEY'S HARRIET

Her half-sister opened the Spring Sale at $1325.
Her Dam: GAYOSO MISS HONORA 516337
11662.6—616.9—EE

Due in January to the service of EAGLE VALLEY'S FIERY ALERT 303379, whose dam has records of 719.4, 759.6, 769.2 lbs. Fat.

EAGLE VALLEY FARM • Indianapolis, R. 2, Indiana

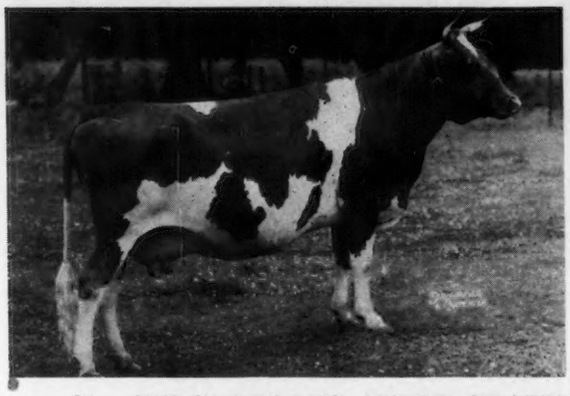
Owner, J. K. LILLY, JR. — **10 miles Northwest on U. S. 52 at Trader's Point**

ALFACREST FARMS...

Offer Another of Those Good Challenger Daughters

THE KIND THAT MEET WITH BUYER'S APPROVAL

A Paternal Sister Sold in the Indiana Spring Sale for $1200 to Gayoso Farms, Horn Lake, Miss.



Our Consignment...

Alfacrest's A. C. Lillian

8673.3—434.4—GgG—610 T. M.

Dropped: August 6, 1939. Will be fresh at sale time.

Classified as Very Good
Huntington County Classification Program

Sire: RIDGLYDALE'S ALERT CHALLENGER, A. R. Eleven A. R. daughters including Circle Drive's A. C. Fashion; 13922.1—685.9—GHI (World Record) and several others with over 500 lbs. fat as two-year-olds. Challenger is a Gold Medal Bull on two-year-old daughters with an average of 586.8.

Dam: LASSIE GIRL'S LOUISE; 8841.3—509.7—DD—808 T. M. Her Dam: Rosemary's Lassie Girl, a great producing A. R. (Gold Medal) cow. Three consecutive A. R. records average 732.5. Life-time production of 89184M.—4441.9F.

ALFACREST FARMS - HUNTINGTON, INDIANA

FRANK W. KELSEY & MARK LESH, *Owners* *Bang's Accredited 47J . . . T. B. Accredited 315762* MARK LESH, *Manager*

CIRCLE DRIVE FARM *consigns...*

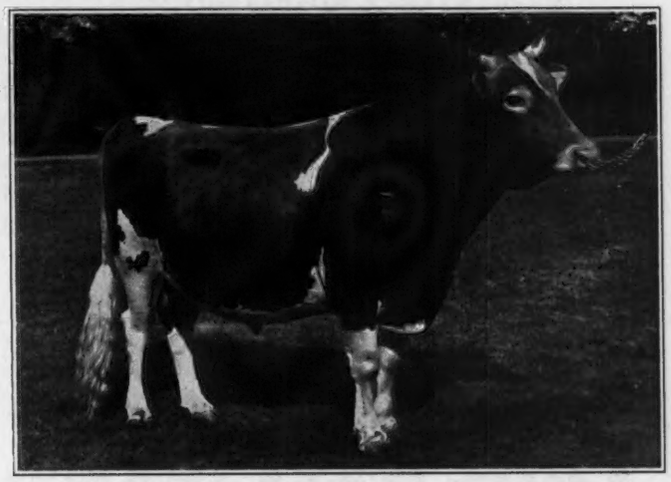
INDIANA STATE SALE, OCTOBER 14, 1943

IN THE SALE

Circle Drive's G. P. Babs
Born March 30, 1942
Bred August 30, 1943 to Huntington County's Great Sire →
Sire: RIDGLYDALE'S GEM'S PRIDE
His daughter, Alfacrest's G. P. Lorene is making close to 600 lbs. fat for Alfacrest in E.
Sire: Adohr Surrogate's Pride
Dam: Glengeran Gem
12071.8—621.5—DD
Dam: CIRCLE DRIVE'S BABE
11634.1—598.2—CHI

RIDGLYDALE'S ALERT CHALLENGER

7 A. R. daughters with over 514 in GHI, CHI or EHI, including Circle Drive's A. C. Fashion.
13922.1—685.9
World Record in GHI. Recently just completed, 14544.7—750.7—EHI, and going again now in CHI. Eight daughters have sold for an average of over $800 including Alfacrest A. C. Rosalie that brought $1200 from Gayoso in last spring's Indiana Sale.



Federal and State Accredited
MARK E. MILLER

• R. 1, HUNTINGTON, INDIANA

Our Consignment . . .

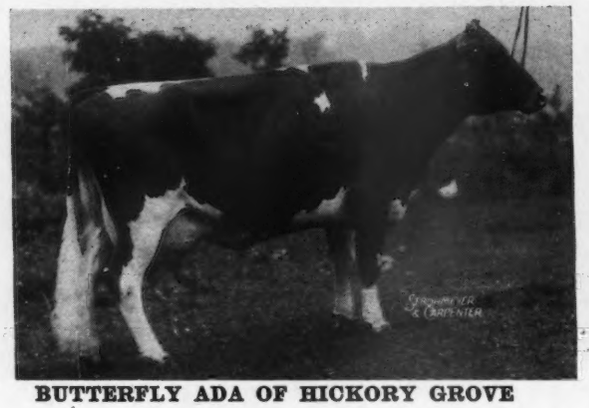
To the . . .

INDIANA STATE SALE

Thursday, October 14, Lafayette

Two Promising Young Cows

Dams of Our Consignments



BUTTERFLY ADA OF HICKORY GROVE

9684.3—545.3—EE
12364.2—652.0—A

She is a large TYPY four-year-old, with a record of 12729.9—603.1—F. Due Oct. 15, 1943 to the service of Merrymaker's Wonder Boy 210930, A. R.

HER DAUGHTER by an A. R. sire and out of an 851 lbs. fat, Class AHI dam **is consigned.**

LOOKWELL SUSAN

11527.1—499.6—F
13347.7—575.4—BB

She dropped two calves in 11½ months and made her class BB record between calves. Grand champion cow at Northern Ind. Regional Show 1941.

Her daughter by a proved Green Meadow bull is consigned. A good three-year-old with a beautiful udder. Fresh Sept. 6 with beautiful heifer calf. Already milking over 48 lbs. a day.

Consigned . . . # ELKHART COUNTY SALE

Friday, October 15, Goshen

7 Females — Fresh or in Calf to Our Langwater Bred Herd Sires

MERRYMAKER'S WONDER BOY, A. R.
Sire: LANGWATER MERRYMAKER, A. R.
Dam: LANGWATER DAMOSEL
13389.6—615.2—G

LANGWATER LOOKWELL
Sire: LANGWATER PATRICIAN
Dam: NOEL OF LANGWATER
12401.2—562.0—CC

Also . . . A TYPY WELL GROWN BULL CALF

A feature of our Consignment

LOOKWELL SUNSHINE, A. R.
10742.6—512.6—GG
Due to freshen October 1

Her Dam has record of:
12211.5—604.7—A
3 A. R. daughters, one with 761.3—AA

AT HOME . . .
We offer for sale

LOOKWELL L. SUPREME
Dropped January 8, 1943
A son of Langwater Lookwell and out of Lookwell Susan (pictured above)

LOOKWELL FARMS • ELKHART, INDIANA

T. B. Accredited MERVIN EBY & SON, *Owners* *Bang's Certificate 19-H*

Consign . . .

SUNBLEST FARMS

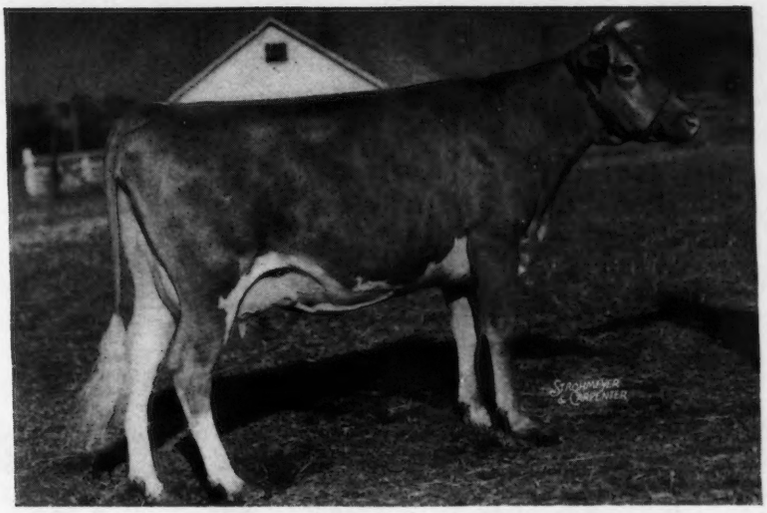
Indiana State Sale

Lafayette, Indiana

Thursday, October 14

A Good Young A. R. Cow

Rich in Langwater-Foremost Blood Lines



Rosebloom's Linina

Dropped: May 24, 1940

Record: 11419.9—563.8—G

(Subject to final verification and approval, bred for GG).

Sire: VICTOR'S ROYAL LADDIE. A son of Langwater Victor, A. R., that is by Langwater Countryman (senior herd sire at Langwater) and out of Langwater Valencia; 13623.7—763.8—E; 17508.9—952.7—A. **IT IS THIS SAME FEMALE LINE THAT PRODUCED LANGWATER VALENCIAN and LANGWATER VAGABOND, A. R., (sold for $16,500).**

Dam: HOMESTEAD FOREMOST ROSEBLOOM; 11202.9—618.6—E. She is a daughter of Foremost's Count, A. R., son of Langwater Foremost, A. R. It is this same female line that produced Baldwin's Foremost, 1st prize two-year-old at many leading fairs including the National Dairy Show, Senior and Grand Champion at Dairy Cattle Congress, etc.

HERD ACCREDITED . . . BANG'S FREE

L. F. KRIMENDAHL, Owner GALE BOWEN, Herdsman

CELINA, OHIO

Just in Case!

You overlooked our September 15 Ad - Pages 568 & 569

We have on Consignment to . . .

Indiana State Sale, October 14, Lafayette

BULL

PINE MANOR KING'S SUPERB
Tops in every way

CORONATION KING OF PINE MANOR
PINE MANOR COLUMBINE

HEIFER

PINE MANOR KING'S GLORIANA
Bred to Pine Manor Levity Sovereign

CORONATION KING OF PINE MANOR
REX'S VIOLA

COW

PINE MANOR CARMEN
Due October 17 to Coronation King of Pine Manor

CORONATION COUNT
GAYOSO SOUTHERN QUEEN

NEXT DAY!

Elkhart County Sale, Goshen

Two Heifers bred to Coronation King of Pine Manor

PINE MANOR SPARKLE
out of a 604.9—D daughter of Dolly's Foremost of High Rock and sired by a son of Coronation Count and Imp. Cora of the Baissieres 632.4—AA.

PINE MANOR AVALON
out of a 517.7—FF daughter of "KING" and sired by a son of Gayoso Margaret's Actor and Florham Dairymaid—801.9—A.

FOR INDIANA STATE SALE CATALOG:
INDIANA GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCATION
LAFAYETTE, INDIANA

For ELKHART CO. SALE CATALOG:
CLAYTON E. EASH
MIDDLEBURY
INDIANA

PINE MANOR • Goshen, Indiana

Federal T. B. Accredited 315490 Indiana Bang's Accredited 902-D

Please address all correspondence to

MR. and MRS. ERNEST MARTIN
Owners

JACK SPEARING
Herdsman

DIEDRICH ULKEN
Manager

YELLOW CREEK MEADOW FARMS

Present Junior Herd Sires:

YELLOW CREEK MEADOW ALERT
1st Prize, 2-year-old Bull 1943
Elkhart County Dairy Week
Sire: YELLOW CREEK MEADOW KING
Son of Hilltop Butterfat Heartsease
Dam: A. C. CHARITY OF VICTORY NOLL
12619.1—668.4—DHI
(Held for approval)
Her Sire: Ridglydale's Alert Challenger. Charity was fresh on August 17, 1943 with a beautiful bull calf by Supreme.

YELLOW CREEK BUTTERFAT SUPREME
1st Prize Senior Yearling 1943 Elkhart County Dairy Week
Sire: PINE MANOR CROWN SUPREME
Junior Champion 1941 National Dairy Show
Dam: YELLOW CREEK BUTTERFAT NANCY
11466.1—614.9—EHI
On retest will soon finish with about 750 lbs. F. Her Dam: Nancy Hanks of Silver Maples, 20074.7—1087.0—A. Class leader 5th place in A.

Consigned to the INDIANA STATE SALE—TWO REAL TOP HEIFERS.

Yellow Creek King's Charity, a full sister to Alert *above* and bred to Coronation King of Pine Manor. Also Yellow Creek King's Fashette, bred to Supreme, due in November.

Consigned to ELKHART COUNTY SALE—TWO GOOD HEIFERS BRED TO SUPREME

And a line-bred bull calf, Yellow Creek Challenger Alert, born 4-21-43, by Alert and out of Yellow Creek Meadow Lily, a show cow with 513.1 lbs. fat in GHI and 597.7 in EHI. She is a maternal granddaughter of Nancy Hanks of Silver Maples, her record 20074.7—1087.0—A.

WRITE FOR CATALOGS

T. B. and Bang's Fully Accredited
MR. and MRS. OSCAR R. WEAVER

Goshen, Indiana

Plan to be in

Bull Buyers' Guide

Issue

DECEMBER 1

MARCH TO VICTORY WITH SONS OR DAUGHTERS

Which we are offering for sale out of high producing dams.

Send for prices and pedigrees.

GOODLEIGH FARM
Dallas, Pennsylvania

DORRANCE REYNOLDS, Owner MARY WEIR, Manager

Herd Accredited T. B. No. 149194 Bang's Free No. 1118

Three generations at CESOR FARMS show the

Prepotency of Maxim Udders

The beautiful udder of

Bournedale Martha 406060, A. R.

10766.4—578.7—F

The ultimate in udders, and the result of concentrating the blood of Maxim of Bournedale 146164, A. R.

Sire: MAXIM OF LINDA VISTA 42270, A. R.

Dam: JEAN DU LUTH CORONET 52816, A. R. 20004.0—952.3—AA (6th Class AA)

Bournedale Martha is a double granddaughter of Maxim of Bournedale.

Udder of her daughter

Cesor Jupiter's Marie 596674, A. R.

13248.9—714.9—E
11854.8—689.6—GG

Although her sire, Ward Acres Jupiter 151542 A. R. was not of Maxim breeding, the prepotency of Maxim udders, that are well attached, both front and rear, with more than ordinary capacity, and with teats placed well apart, and of uniform size, is demonstrated here.

Udder of Marie's daughter

Cesor Noble's Muriel 798865

On A. R. test and milking over 50 lbs. per day with her first calf. Sired by Bournedale Noble 212790, A. R., Grand Champion Bull at Illinois, Wisconsin, and Michigan State Fairs. Bournedale Noble brings in more of the blood of Maxim of Linda Vista, through his son, Maxim of Bournedale, and his daughter, Maxim's La Noce 251835, A. R.

(UNRETOUCHED SNAPSHOT)

Consigned to the

Indiana State Sale

Lafayette, October 14

CESOR BRIGHT MAXIM

out of a 702 lb. Class E daughter of Bournedale Noble and two choice yearling heifers of Maxim breeding.

Wisconsin State Sale

Waukesha, October 21

CESOR GENERAL MAXIM

By Bournedale General 208540, A. R., (Double grandson of Maxim of Bournedale). This calf is out of a double granddaughter of Maxim of Linda Vista. Bournedale General now in service at University of Wisconsin Farms.

A Cesor Maxim Bred Bull will improve the Udders in your herd.

CESOR FARMS *ACCREDITED NEGATIVE* **Farmington, Michigan**

CHAS. E. SORENSEN, *Owner* GEO. M. NEWLIN, *Manager* ALBERT KESSLER, *Guernsey Herdsman*

2,000 acres on Highway US-16 at Farmington and New Hudson, Michigan, with five breeds of pure bred live stock.

Murray Farms

Kalamazoo, Michigan

Our Consignment

Indiana State Sale

LAFAYETTE

Thursday, October 14

3 daughters of Lockshore Sir Oliver

★ Murray's Lady Arbadella

Due November 7 to service of Coldspring's Romulus Major.

Born July 3, 1940.
9664.6—424.6—GGG (Held for registration of calf and subject to final verification and approval).

Dam: MURRAY'S VIOLET ANCHOR
11447.6—508.0—G

2nd Dam: BEAUTY OF ROSE ACRE FARM
14822.6—695.2—A
15727.3—721.5—A

★ Murray's Lady Lynn

Born November 16, 1939—Bred May 24, 1943 to Coldspring's Romulus Major.
7379.2—367.3—GGG

Dam: LOCKSHORE SPRINKLE
10659.9—606.5—EE

★ Murray's Lady Narcissus

Born May 16, 1942

Dam: LOCKSHORE NARCISSUS
11488.9—519.7—G

All three are by Lockshore Sir Oliver. His first 7 daughters average over 400 lbs. fat as two-year-olds and include Murray's Lady Golden Glow; 11586.1—486.6—GG; Murray's Lady Lynn, 7379.2—367.3—GGG; Murray's Lady Arbadella, 9664.6—424.6—GGG (held for registration of calf and subject to final verification and approval). ARBADELLA and LADY LYNN are bred to our herd sire (**COLDSPRING'S ROMULUS MAJOR.** He is a son of Langwater Romulus, A. R., that is a full brother to Langwater Countryman, A. R., (Senior sire at Langwater) Dam, Coldspring's May Rose 16922.0—894.9—A. (5 A. R. Daughters average 716.7 lbs. fat, all immature.)

Federal Accredited Herd T. B. 531238 *Bang's 8389*

J. J. MURRAY, Owner JAY W. WINN, Manager

Office:
321 West Ransom St., Kalamazoo, Michigan.

Pine Manor King's Royal

Sire: CORONATION KING OF PINE MANOR 250949
Dam: FLORHAM CRYSTAL 404060
7th Class EE with 15532.5 M—847.5—F
Class AA 17717.2 M—966.9—F

Our Consignments to
INDIANA STATE SALE, October 14
ELKHART COUNTY SALE, October 15
Are, or will be, in calf to him.

ACCREDITED . NEGATIVE

DIETRICH FARMS, INC.

(OWEN'S PLACE)

Bremen, Indiana, on U. S. 6

OWEN H. DIETRICH, Manager

Ultra May's Neptune

A. R.

Sire: ALBAMONT NEPTUNE, A. R.

Dam: ULTRA MAY OF PINE VALLEY, A. R.

11965.0—561.7—BBB
(Former Class Leader)
15130.2—712.8—D

A great producing granddaughter of

Wyebrook Supreme, A .R.

We have in one milking string 21 daughters of Neptune, all good udders, type and good producers.

His daughters are very uniform in type. We also have 15 of his daughters yet to freshen.

Herd T. B. Accredited .·. Bang's Certified 266

Haven Hills Farm

ALBION, MICHIGAN

MRS. GEORGE E. DEAN, *Owner* GLEN FOX, *Manager*

KENTUCKY STATE SALE

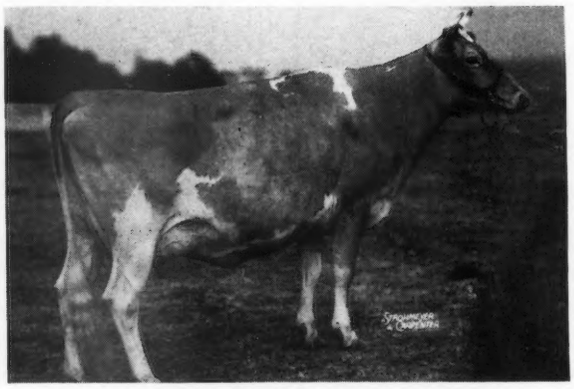
Louisville Fair Grounds - Louisville, Kentucky

Monday, October 18, 1943

50 Head • **7 BULLS from high record dams - 15 COWS**
20 BRED HEIFERS - 9 OPEN HEIFERS

RAEMELTON GOLDEN LASS
14695.7—709.1—AA
Her son by
RAEMELTON ROYAL CORKING
Dropped March 10, 1943
Consigned by
RAEMELTON FARM

BOURNEDALE BONNIE LASSIE
11727.5—561.1—G
13887.8—674.3—D
A heifer out of her daughter, RIEGELDALE KING'S CHOICE
10662.6—540.0—G
Consigned by
RIEGELDALE FARMS



DOUGLASTON CORONATION QUEEN
13860.7—803.3—DD
2 A. R. daughters
3 daughters of her son,
RIEGELDALE McK BARNARD
Consigned by
RIEGELDALE FARMS

FOR CATALOGS, WRITE . . .

LOUIS McL. MERRYMAN & SONS, SPARKS, MARYLAND

LOUIS MERRYMAN'S 40th SALE

York Fair Grounds, York, Pa. • Monday, October, 25, 1943

80 Head • **15 BULLS** from high record dams including Coldspring's Romulus Bomber, by Langwater Romulus out of a 669 AA daughter of Valor's Beauty, she the dam of Vallevue Butterfat Beauty, 831.1 A.

50 COWS and BRED HEIFERS fresh and heavy springers. Several with high records. An outstanding daughter of Langwater Rising Sun from Riveredge. A pair of three-year-olds just fresh with second calves from Mt. Ararat with 448 and 456 in GG, Caroline's King and Florham Volunteer from high record dams.

15 HEIFERS just bred or open including:—

RIVEREDGE ALERT'S JOYFUL

Dropped October 9, 1941
Bred to Riveredge Valdore
(Langwater Valencia—Langwater Dora)
Sire: LANGATER ALERT, A.R.
Dam: LANGWATER MERRIMENT
14184.7—707.3—E
15932.3—748.3—A
(Langwater Countryman—Shuttlewick Queen of Joy)
Consigned by RIVEREDGE FARM, Reading, Pa.

Her daughter in the Sale

COLDSPRING'S ROMULUS' DORA
Sire: COLDSPRING'S ROMULUS
Dam: COLDSPRING'S VALOR'S DORIS
10682.3—521.8- E
10683.2—523.6—AA
(Held for registration of Calf)
Her daughter, dropped May 28, 1941, due at Christmas by Hardwick's Royal (In sale). Consigned by COLDSPRINGS FARM, St. Johns, Pa.

Other consignors are Benton Farms, Middleburg, Va.; John S. Brant, Dallastown, Pa.; Broadview Farm, Broadway, Va.; Calder Farm, Parkton, Md.; Oliver I. Gaines, Edgewood, Md.; Great Hopes Farm, Centerville, Md.; Maywood Farm, Stillwater, Pa.; McDonald Farms, Cortland, N. Y.; W. W. McKitrick & Son, Columbus, Ohio; Pine Grove Farms, Binghamton, N. Y.; Howard Quinn, Frederick, Md.; Traymore Farm, Mt. Washington, Md.

I believe the value of this sale will constantly increase. We want to offer sound high producing cattle for breeders who have not enjoyed the more fashionable markets heretofore. We can, therefore, be of service to both seller and buyer. The latter will get fresh cattle from real farmer breeders at his own price—the former will get better prices than he has been able to get at home.

The bulls sold in this sale should be of real benefit to the breeders who purchase them. We offer cows with their future before, not behind them.

FOR CATALOGS WRITE... **Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Maryland**

Home of . . .
High Test and Production

VISIT → **FLYING HORSE FARM**
South Hamilton, Mass.

A Son of Lute Goes to Haven Hill Farms

Congratulations . . . Mr. William H. Champlin and Andy Warner upon the purchase of

FLYING HORSE DRUMMER

His Dam

ALFALFA FARM LUTE and ANDY WARNER
(photographed at the last milking when Lute completed a World's record in Class BB)
13171.3— 804.6—GG—Class Leader 9th Place
17378.6—1058.0—BB—Class Leader 2nd Place

His Sire

CHEDCO COLONEL
One of Our Herd Sires
He traces three times to Levity

Drummer's Full Brother

FLYING HORSE LUTE'S COLONEL
Herd Sire at Chedco Farm, Berlin, Mass.

Follow Mr. Champlin and Mr. Cotting's example.

BUY A SON OF COLONEL OUT OF ONE OF OUR HIGH RECORD—HIGH TEST FOUNDATION COWS

Add Levity and High Test to Your Pedigrees

T. B. Accredited
Mass. Abortion Free No. 60

Please address all correspondence to
Flying Horse Farm, South Hamilton, Massachusetts
ROBERT MURRAY, Herd Manager

Another Foundation Family

(SNAPSHOT)

Western Glow Mayflower
12794.6—650.9—FFF
Class Leader—Now 2nd place

Maryann's Queen of Springside
9579.0—482.6—AAA

Western Glow Butterfat Maryann

Pansy's Maryann, A. R.

13327.6—645.4—AA
14781.4—768.4—A

Sire: Langwater Traveller, A. R.
Dam: Waldo Hills Pansy

Daughters of Maryann include:

Western Glow Marylou
10729.0—502.0—GG
(Lou's daughter)

Western Glow Butterfat Lou
12431.3—624.7—GG

Western Glow Butterfat Dairymaid
7728.4—358.5—EEE

Bred to McDonald Farms MAY KING, our Junior Herd Sire

Home of McDonald Farms Developer—7 nearest tested dams Average 800 lbs. fat.

Western Glow Farms, Inc. • *Bow Washington*

T. B. and Bang's Free **FRIEDRICHS BROTHERS,** ***Owners***

Bull Calf...

Wychmere Dauntless Victory 338339

Dropped: JUNE 20, 1943

Traces Four Times to Langwater Valor 79775

Sire: McDONALD FARMS DAUNTLESS
267458
20 Daughters in the herd of 66 head. Four of these are fresh and on A. R. test. Dauntless is by Foremost Prediction and out of Valor's Kittoline; 16169.0 M., 766.3 F., Class AA.

Dam: WYCHMERE CLIMAX LUCINDA
614415
10375.2 M., 489.7 F., Class GG

2nd Dam: Wychmere Lindy Lou 526020
12684.3 M., 609.8 F., Class AA

3rd Dam: Foremost Lemmie 452101
12834.1 M., 656.8 F., Class DD

Carry on with Victory!

WYCHMERE FARM

Ontario, New York

HELEN R. C. MOTLEY — *Owner*
Approved Herd 151
CLIFFORD W. SMITH — *Manager*

Bull Calf For Sale

READY FOR IMMEDIATE SERVICE

HERE HE IS

Dropped: September 9, 1942

Sire: McDONALD FARMS DUKE. A son of Foremost Prediction, A. R., (noted for good udders, production and show type).
Dam: YOKUM ANN
11688.1—600.1—GG
13820.9—781.4—EE
15817.3—846.2—CC
A daughter of Green Meadow Watchful, A. R.
Dam: SAVADA FARMS IO
7381.3—398.94—FF—290 days.
A daughter of McDONALD FARMS COMBINATION. He is by a son of Royal Supreme and Mixter Faithful out of Green Meads Thelma, a daughter of "Watchful."

SAVADA FARMS

Whitesboro, New York

Please address correspondence to
HENRY M. BROWN, Owner, 491 FRENCH ROAD, UTICA, N. Y.
GEORGE RIKERT, Manager

WAUKESHA COUNTY

GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION ✦ Founded 1906

IT IS NOW EVEN MORE IMPORTANT

that you buy your Guernseys with the least amount of time and travel. WAUKESHA OFFERS YOU AN UNUSUAL OPPORTUNITY to select from its 800 breeders and dairymen your next herd bull or some good cows and heifers. ALL FARMS LOCATED WITHIN A LIMITED RADIUS. Get the kind you want with less driving—less expense.

Address inquiries to E. C. PHILLIPS, *Secretary and Field-man*, WAUKESHA, WISCONSIN.

Now in use at Wern Farms

Rockingham Grandee

Three years old and his six nearest dams average 14301.7 M.—700.7 F.

Sire: ROCKINGHAM SAILOR PRINCE, A. R., a half-brother to Langwater Levity.

Dam: ROCKINGHAM LEE
12269.9 M.—629.0 F—Class DD
12250.4 M.—646.5 F.—Class AA

A granddaughter of two great sires for production LANGWATER HOLLISTON, 56 A. R. daughters average 613 lbs. fat.

AND

DOLLY'S FOREMOST OF HIGH ROCK

B U Y a Wern Farms bred bull calf rich in production and popular blood lines.

WERN FARMS • Waukesha, Wisconsin

D. L. WILLIAMS & SONS, Proprietors

An Heir to Royalty

Spruce Shadows Coronation Heir

our Junior herd sire comes by his name naturally, as he is the grandson of Wyebrook Matchless, Grand Champion at the National Dairy Show.

HEIR is out of Coronation Garnet, 10547.7 M., 510.9 F., Class GG and sired by Coronation Rose King, whose 22 A. R. daughters with 24 records average 10703.6 M., 544.0 F., all in immature classes.

HEIR is being bred to the daughters of Boulder Bridge Chancellor another grandson of the Grand Champion at the National Dairy Show.

WRITE NOW FOR A SON THAT IS *HEIR* TO ROYALTY

TILLYBARDIN FARMS

CHARLES J. MITCHELL AND SON, OWNERS

Waukesha, Wisconsin

Our Herd Sire . . .

McDONALD FARMS FOWLER

Full Brother to McDonald Farms Dathia
11766.0—625.0—G

Sire: MYHAVEN KING
9 Daus. Ave. 657 lbs. Fat as 2-year-olds

Dam: McDONALD FARMS BETTINA
12113.6—683.9—DD

FEDERAL ACCREDITED BANG'S FREE 29925

GOLDEN KNOLL FARM

J. FRANK BRADLEY & SON **Franksville, Wisconsin**

His Calves Are Now Arriving . . .

GUERNSEY GROVE ARCADIAN
Line-bred to Levity

He is sired by Kitchener Fearless. Grand Champion at the 1940 Waukesha County Dairy Show. Fearless is by Douglaston Prince Royal (sire of the World Record cow in BB). He is a grandson of Shuttlewick Mirth that is a daughter of Levity. Arcadian is out of an A. R. granddaughter of Cherub's Royalist of Shorewood. She was 3 times Grand Champion at the Waukesha County Dairy Show and dam of 4 A. R. daughters.

HIS SONS ARE NOW FOR SALE

ARCADIAN GUERNSEYS

M. E. CLAFFEY, Owner **Waukesha, Wisconsin**

Our Senior Sire . . .

Boulder Bridge Athlete

Junior Champion, Iowa, National Dairy Show, 1938.

Sire: WYEBROOK MATCHLESS, A. R.
A son of Langwater Philosopher, A. R., sire of two National Grand Champion sons and a National Grand Champion female.

Dam: BOULDER BRIDGE GOVERNESS, A. R.
A daughter of Langwater Waldorf, A. R.
Senior and Grand Champion in Dairy Cattle Congress, National Dairy Show, Eastern States.

ATHLETE—a Champion in his own right is sired by a Champion out of an A. R. daughter of a Champion.

Our Junior Sire . . .

Fox's Alert of Waukesha

Sire: LANGWATER JONACRE. He is sired by a maternal brother to the bull calf that topped the 1943 Trenton Guernsey Sale at $7,100.

Dam: FOREMOST OLECTRA
10174.2—550.0—F
11910.7—645.1—D—346 days
A daughter of Foremost Pre-eminent, A. R.

F. E. FOX & SON • WAUKESHA WISCONSIN

T. B. Accredited B 501 . . . Bang's Accredited 10000

THE GUERNSEY CAPITAL OF AMERICA

The NEW JERSEY GUERNSEY BREEDERS

WILL AGAIN PRESENT

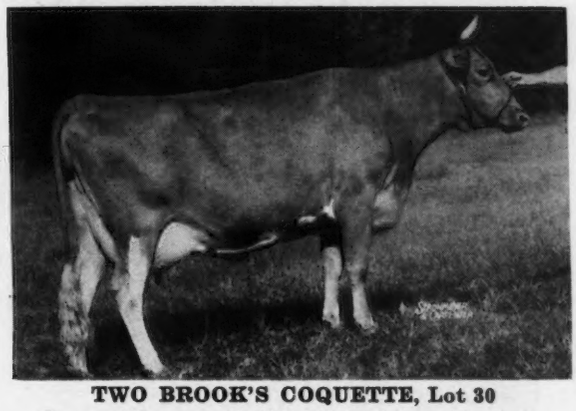
54 Tuberculin and Bang's Accredited Selected Guernseys

Saturday, October 9, 1943, Trenton, New Jersey

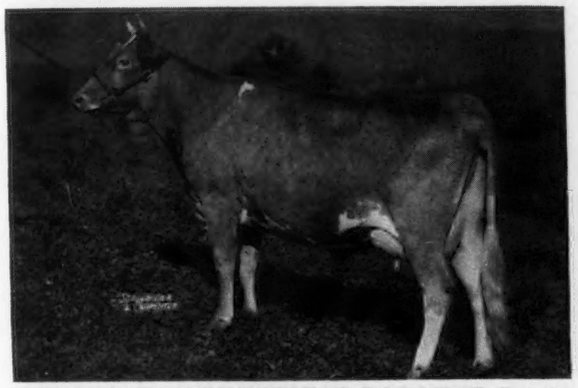
From 21 breeders whose herds are among the best known in the State

Quality and Breeding have been the guide in Selections

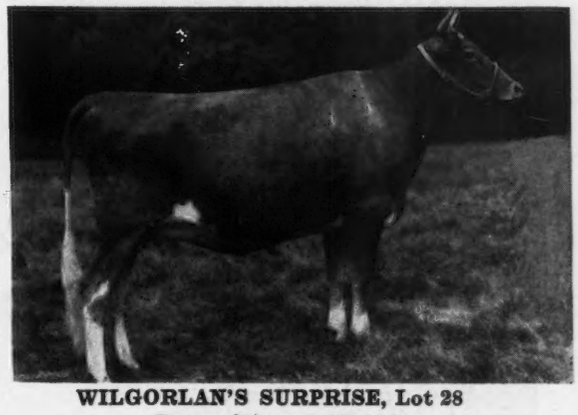
KILMAC INDEPENDENT'S HEROINE, Lot 4
Dropped June 28, 1941. Due in early September.
Sire: GWYNLLAN INDEPENDENT
Green Meadow Ambler
Grace of Gwynllan Farm
638.8 Fat, Class C.
Dam: GLENBURNIE HEROINE 2d, also in Sale.
13867.2 Milk, 705.7 Fat, Class DD



TWO BROOK'S COQUETTE, Lot 30
Dropped January 1, 1940. Calved Aug. 21, 1943
Sire: CLARA'S HEARTSEASE BUTTERFAT, A. R.
Heartsease Butterfat
Imp. Hilltop Butterfat Clara
Dam: MAPLE LAWN NYCA
10418.4 Milk, 539.4 Fat, Class EEE
Next dam: 13967.6 Milk, 795.8 Fat, Class A.



MULHOCAWAY BUTTERFAT DOROTHY, Lot 33
Dropped April 5, 1940. Due September 19.
Sire: HILLTOP BUTTERFAT A. R.
Sire of Vallevue Butterfat Beauty
18914.1 Milk, 937.4 Fat, Class AA
Dam: GRENFEL DOROTHEA 480347
8908.7 Milk, 453.4 Fat, Class CCC
The year-old daughter of Lot 33, also in Sale.



WILGORLAN'S SURPRISE, Lot 28
Dropped August 27, 1941
Due November 19 to a son of Coronation Majesty and Coronation Sapphire.
Sire: CHINQUAPIN COUNTRY GENTLEMAN
Florham Country Gentleman, brother to Florham Polly, 1013.8 fat, Class A.
Dam: KILMAC MONARCH'S ALICE
10839.6 Milk, 543.5 Fat, Class EEE.
She is a granddaughter of Glenburnie Golden.

The above partially illustrates the quality throughout in this sale which will again present one of the season's finest opportunities to secure choice foundation Guernseys. The Hotel Stacy-Trent will be sale headquarters, early reservations are necessary.

FOR CATALOGS WRITE TO—

THE PATE SALES COMPANY, 2064 Lawrence Road, Trenton, New Jersey - Phone 2-7587

LOCUST GROVE DAIRIES

Westville, New Jersey

Will consign . . . **Five Females and One Male Calf to**

NEW JERSEY GUERNSEY BREEDERS' SALE
State Fair Grounds, Trenton, New Jersey

October 9, 1943

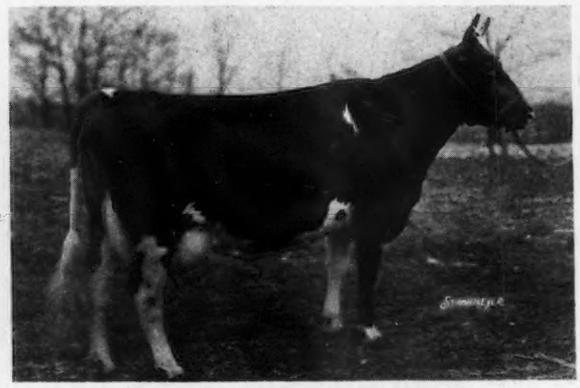
BLOSSOM'S SON'S CONTENTMENT—LOT 16
14433.4—792.1—A
Due December 5 to Blossom's Bright Lad. Sire of Fairlawn Debutante, sold for $5200. He by Hardwick's Bright Lad out of Hardwick's Blossom 730.2 fat, Class A.

Included in this lot will be

BLOSSOM'S SON'S CONTENTMENT
Dropped September 18, 1936
Sire: BLOSSOM'S SON 216093 A. R.
Sire of: Blossom's Son's Crocus
16334.3—893.0—AA
He by Royelen 145123 out of Hardwick's Blossom 228453, 2 A. R. Sons, 2 A. R. Daughters.
Dam: ROYELEN'S CONTENTMENT 423362
13035.0—635.9—B
She by Royelen. He by Langwater Mary's Royal.
Dam: Royal's Contentment
16696.2—815.6—A
2 A. R. Sons, 2 A. R. Daughters

Blossom's Son's Contentment has three crosses to Langwater Mary's Royal, 6 A. R. Sons, 38 A. R. Daughters

ROYAL ARTLESS OF HILL GIRT
18261.6—855.3—AA
She by Langwater Mary's Royal and dam of Top Artless of Hill Girt—13474.0—769.0—A.



ROYAL'S CONTENTMENT
16696.2—815.6—A
Maternal Grandam of Lot 16
Dam of 2 A. R. daughters, 2 A. R. sons
Hardwick's Royal
Hardwick's Count
Phil Cook

THE LOCUST GROVE HERD has for over 20 years bred superior Guernseys, many of which have won high honors on The Tanbark and made high production records, including class leaders.

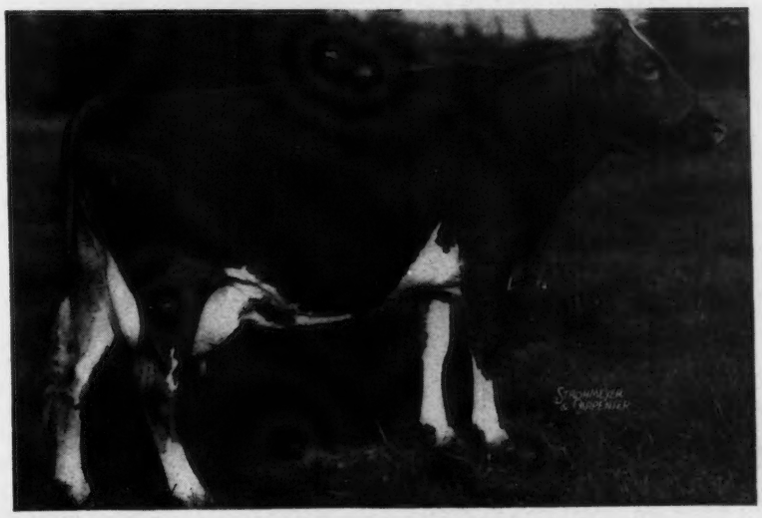
We are particularly proud of the achievement of Locust Grove bred Guernseys used as foundation animals in many of the breed's best known herds.

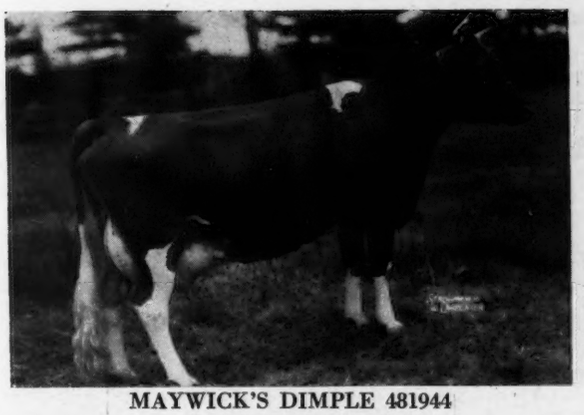
Our consignment of five females and one bull to this year's New Jersey Guernsey Breeders Sale, each rich in the blood of Mixter Hardwick, makes us feel capable of maintaining the reputation of their predecessors.

In the Sale...

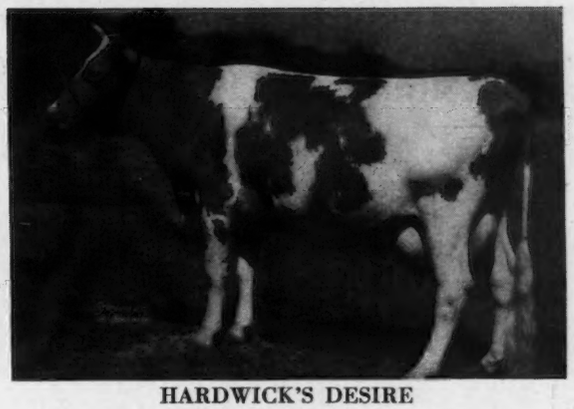
MAYWICK'S BEACONESS 519606
12982.5—583.0—EE
13301.0—584.4—B
Born April 7, 1937
Sire: MAYWICK 217857
Dam: HARDWICK'S BEACON QUEEN
11751.2—618.6—FF

Beaconess was fresh in August and is milking 42 lbs. twice a day milking.





MAYWICK'S DIMPLE 481944
16693.7—850.8—AA
Her daughter born December 4, 1941 by Hardwick's Provost full brother to Hardwick's Royal and Hardwick's Count and due to freshen December 14, 1943, is Lot 17.



HARDWICK'S DESIRE
15044.7—846.8—AA
Sire: MIXTER HARDWICK 107510
Dam: HOMESTEAD DESIRE
11001.6—561.5—D. 3 A. R. daughters

Maternal sister to Bright Lad's Anchor, Lot 20. Anchor is sired by Blossom's Bright Lad, a double grandson of Mixter Hardwick. Bright Lad was sire of Fairlawn Debutante, sold May 14, 1943 for $5200.

BLOSSOM'S SON'S UNA, due September 18 with 2nd calf
Sire: Blossom's Son
Dam: Hardwick's Ultra Lady
12884.2—604.8—EE
Next Dam: 668.8—E
Next Dam: 620.7—B

LOCUST GROVE DAIRIES

Westville, New Jersey

HENRY W. LEEDS, *Owner* J. P. BROADHURST, *Manager*

Consigned to . . .

New Jersey Guernsey Breeders' Sale

◄ *Bethany Hayes Select*

9633.3—396.9—Class FFF
(Held for registration of calf)

Sire: BETHANY BUTTERFAT'S ACE
by Butterfat Que Vive out of
Langwater Hayes Daisy
Senior and Grand Champion E. S. E.

Dam: NOVA'S IONA SELECT
3 A. R. Daughters—1 P. R. Son.

Hayes, a great individual, is backed by both production and show quality.
She will be fresh and reentered in Class D less than a month before sale.

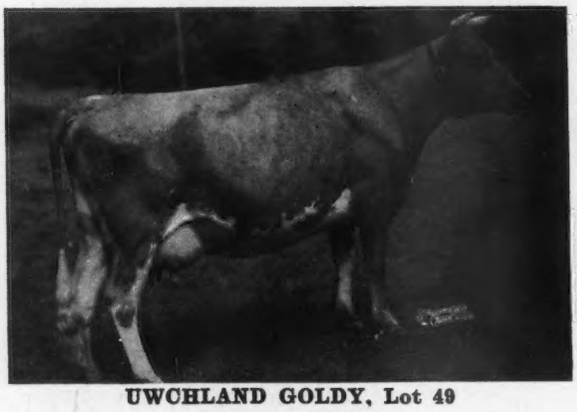
Accredited for T. B. and Bang's

REINFELD FARMS • Scobeyville, N. J.

JOSEPH E. ADAMS, *Manager* JAMES A. KIRK, *Herdsman*

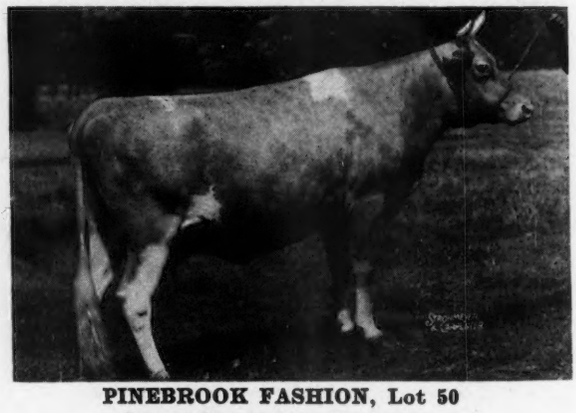
GLENBURNIE FARM *consigns FOUR to*

NEW JERSEY GUERNSEY BREEDERS' SALE
TRENTON, SATURDAY, OCTOBER 9, 1943



UWCHLAND GOLDY, Lot 49

Dropped April 30, 1937
Due September 13
11194.2 Milk, 521.5 Fat, Class A
(Subject to final verification and approval)
Sire—Foremost Anthony 222861
Sire—Langwater Valor
Dam—Count's Cleopatra
Dam is by Bournedale Duke 152093
Sire—Lone Pine Illustrator
Dam—Ingleside Queen May Rose
754.5, Class BB, sold for $3,600.



PINEBROOK FASHION, Lot 50

Dropped May 14, 1939. Due October 1
Sire—Glenburnie Independent
Sire of Glenburnie Jane 2d
16421.6 Milk, 856.8 Fat, Class A
Sold for $2,200.
Dam—Agricola's Patricia
9412.1 Milk, 465.4 Fat, Class A, she by Langwater Agricola 164466 out of A. R. daughter of Saugerties May Rose King 50343.

FAIRLAWN L. ELEGANCE—Dropped June 15, 1940, due October 17 to Glenheart.
Sire: CORONATION LEADER 264920 Dam: FAIRLAWN COLUMBINE 544244, her Sire by Knollwood Herald. The dam by Knollwood Archer.

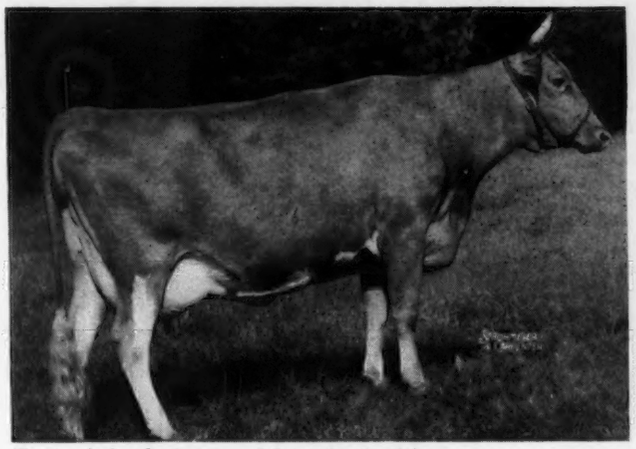
GLENBURNIE VALENTINE—Dropped March 12, 1941, Calved August 28.
Sire—GLENBURNIE INDEPENDENT 2D. Dam—GLENBURNIE VIOLA 2D, 12152.3 Milk, 669.5 Fat, Class EE. Valentine is a double Glenburnie Independent and maternal sister to Glenburnie Clover, 12836.5 Milk, 567.8 Fat, Class F.

***For Catalogs, write . . .* The Pate Sales Company, 2064 Lawrence Rd., Trenton, New Jersey**

In the **New Jersey State Sale**

Trenton, New Jersey • Saturday, October 9

A Choice Young A. R. Cow



Unretouched and taken several days prior to calving.

IN THE SALE

◀ Two Brooks Coquette

8208.5—422.8—FFF—610 T. M.

A daughter of Clara's Heartsease Butterfat. 13 A. R. daughters—2 Class leaders. **His daughters' records exceed the breed average for their respective classes by over 25%.**

COQUETTE is out of Maple Lawn Nyca; 11793.7—569.5—GG—820 T. M.; 10418.4—539.4—EEE—610 T. M. On retest and in 218 days has made 9123.9—465.9—AAA. Nyca has a lifetime record (to her 7th birthday) of 54944.7 lbs. milk, 2716.3 lbs. fat, 3066 T. M., all but 90 days on two-time-milking. Next dam: Cino D. of Maple Lawn Farm; 13967.6—795.8—A.

Also consigned . . . Two Brooks Fantasy

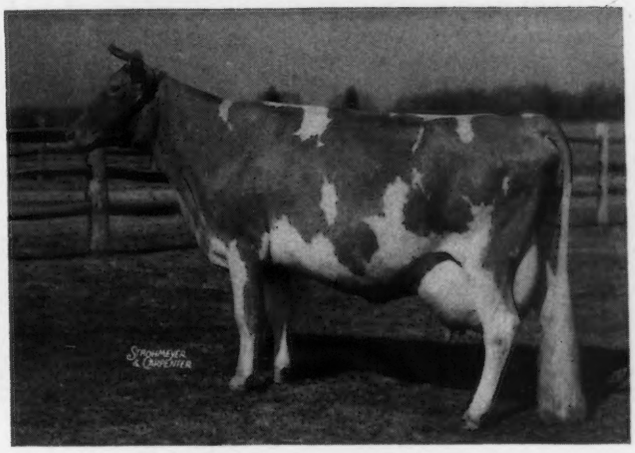
The first daughter of Sequel's Thespian to be offered at public auction. **FANTASY just completed a record of 7820.8 lbs. milk, 428.9 lbs. fat, Class GGG (held for registration of calf)**

Fantasy's Paternal Grandam

Bright Lad's Actress ▶

11915.6—584.0—G—610 T. M.
19146.6—980.5—C

World record when made. Now Class Leader 4th place. 4th aged cow, N. D. S., 1940.



FANTASY is sired by Thespian (son of Actress) and out of Two Brooks Carpatha; 8005.2—429.7—GGG; 9860.5—512.9—CCC. She is a daughter of Clara's Heartsease Butterfat, A. R.

T. B. ACCREDITED **BANG'S FREE**

C. W BAIRD
Owner

TWO BROOKS FARM

Basking Ridge, New Jersey

J. W. WOLFORD
Manager

KILMAC *consigns* . . . . . .

TRENTON, NEW JERSEY

6 Head • 5 Females and a Bull

The Bull...KILMAC JASPER

Dropped: July 16, 1942

IN THE SALE

A promising young bull calf

Ready for Service

Sire: GWYNLLAN INDEPENDENT

A son of Green Meadow Ambler, A. R., out of a daughter of Glenburnie Independent, A. R.

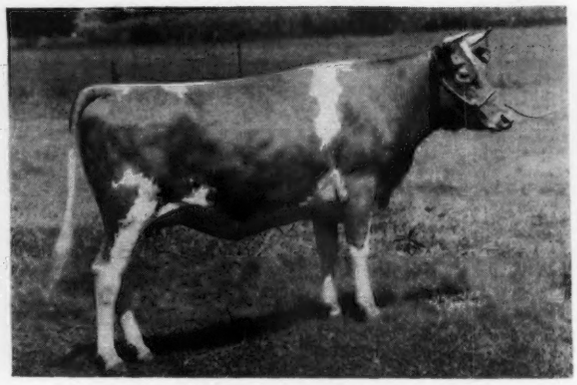
Dam: KILMAC MONARCH'S JESSA
15608.9—803.6—CHI
State Champion

Jasper combines the best of Dr. Russell's Glenburnie breeding. He carries two crosses to Glenburnie Independent and five to Imp. Dunwalk Lad close up in his pedigree.

The Females

KILMAC MONARCH'S JESSA
Dropped: November 1, 1936
15608.9—803.6—CHI
State Champion

Jessa is also dam of Jasper (see above). A granddaughter of Glenburnie Independent and Imp. Dunwalk Lad. **She will be sold open.**



KILMAC ALICE 2d
Dropped: December 22, 1940
Due September, 1943.
Will be sold open.

She is sired by Glenburnie Monarch out of Kilmac Alice, 11605.4—490.4—AHI—636 T. M (by machine while standing in stanchion). **Alice 2d is a paternal sister to Jessa.**

KILMAC FARM

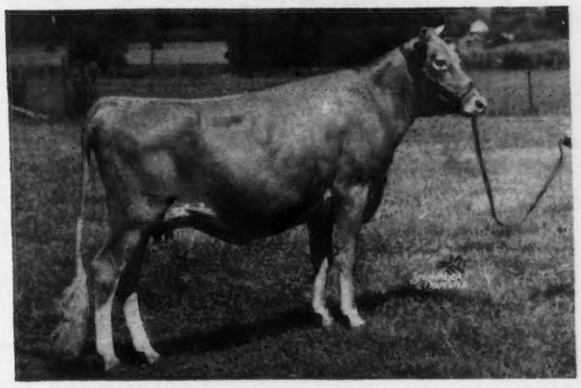
New Jersey State Sale

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 9

5 Females and a Bull • 6 Head

The Females

IN THE SALE



KILMAC BRIER ROSE
Dropped: May 18, 1941
Due September 29, 1943.
Will be sold open.

Sire: Glenburnie Valiant. A son of Lad of the Spurs' Butterfat out of an A. R. daughter of Coker Rose Gold King, A. R. Dam: Glenburnie Brier Rose, 14106.8—647.9—EHI—850 T. M. A daughter of Gwynllan Independent. (Sire of Jasper, see opposite page).

In the Sale

DAM

GLENBURNIE HEROINE 2D
Dropped: July 13, 1935
13867.2—705.7—DD
Sire: COKER ROSE GOLD KING, A. R.
Dam: GLENBURNIE HEROINE
12998.9—660.5—EE

2 A. R. daughters. She comes from the same female line as Glenburnie Princess Hera 3d that topped the 1941 N. J. State Sale at $3,000.

HER DAUGHTER

KILMAC INDEPENDENT'S HEROINE
Dropped: June 28, 1941

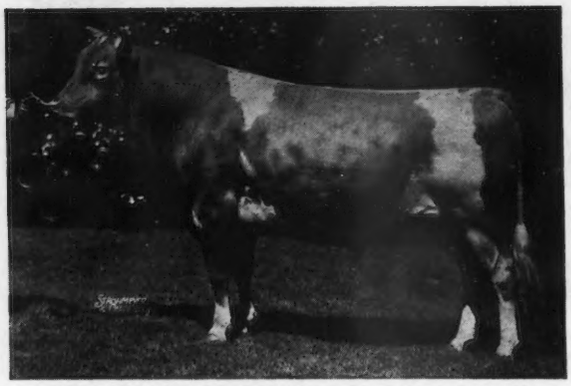
Sire: GWYNLLAN INDEPENDENT (see Jasper) Dam: GLENBURNIE HEROINE 2D; 13867.2—705.7—DD. Pictured on right. Heroine freshened August 31 with a heifer calf. She will be sold open.

FLANDERS, N. J.

D. W. K. PEACOCK, Owner

Green Meads Farm

GRANDSIRE



LANGWATER KING OF THE MEADS 196128
33 A. R. Daughters; others on test. Four over 800 fat; 10 over 700 fat.

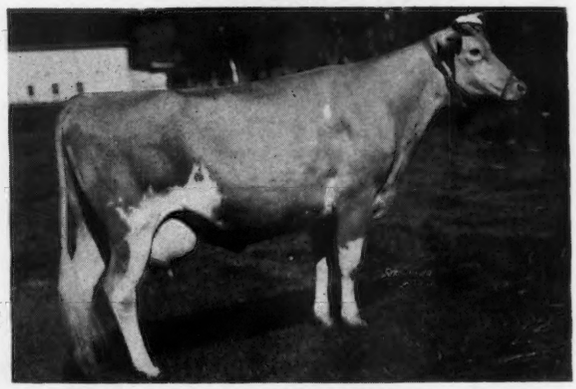
GRANDAM

GREEN MEADOW WISTARIA 263072
10722.2—600.8—G; 15963.9—807.8—A
6 A. R. Daughters; 3 A. R. Sons. Three sons in service.

SIRE

LANGWATER COUNTY SQUIRE 216866
19 A. R. Daughters; others on test. Three over 800 fat; 10 over 700 fat.

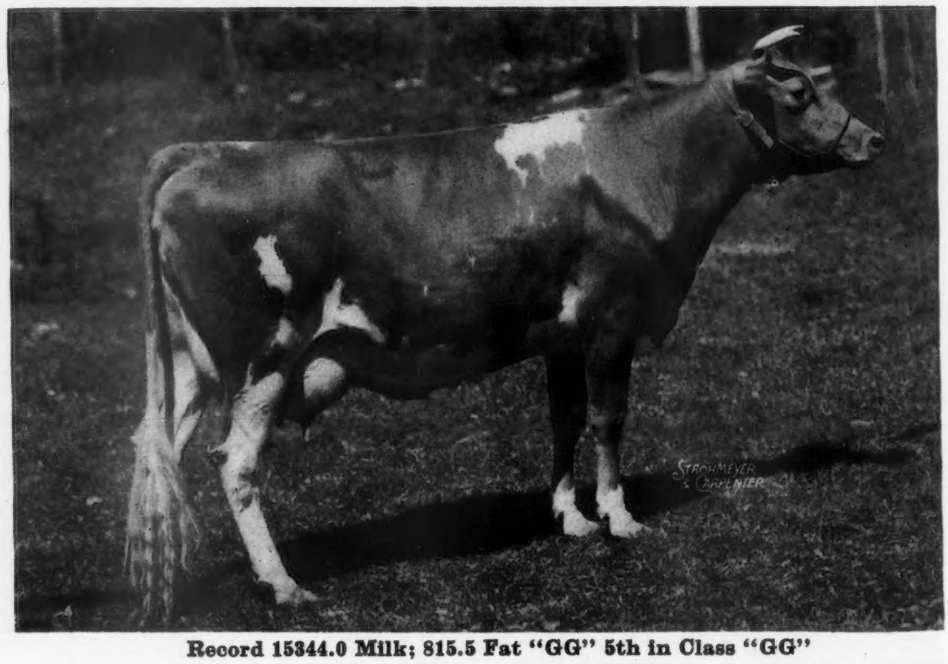
DAM



GREEN MEADS QUEEN WEIGELA 516578
12743.0—736.3—C
2 sons in service; 2 daughters in herd.

Green Meads Lady Willow 658219

"LADY WILLOW" has 2 sons in service and the third son by GREEN MEADS LEVITY KING is being retained at **Green Meads** for future use. Her grandam GREEN MEADOW WISTARIA born July 5, 1926 is still in our herd and has given birth to 14 calves, she looks good for years to come.



Record 15344.0 Milk; 815.5 Fat "GG" 5th in Class "GG"

Herd Federally Accredited ***Mass. Bang's Free Herd No. 29***

DARWIN S. MORSE, Owner
D. W. CLARK, Herd Manager

Richmond, Massachusetts

CATHEDRAL FARMS

BIGGER AND BETTER GUERNSEYS

TRADE MARK REG.

ONEONTA, NEW YORK
September 10, 1943

DEAR GUERNSEY BREEDERS:

It has been a long while since we said anything about Cathedral Bill Rilma 278150, but he has been away from home for the past two years working in the herd of Dr. H. H. Bauckus at Greentree Farms, Buffalo, New York. We are planning to bring him back to Cathedral Farms the latter part of this month. The Doctor feels that he has used him all he needs at the present time.

In studying over our breeding program at Cathedral Farms, I find we only have very limited service for this most promising bull. He is a son of Loma Rilma's Ajax 188828 and out of Cathedral Rose Rilma 421823, A. R., with a record of 16881.5 pounds of milk and 863.6 pounds of fat in Class F, fourth position among the Class Leaders in her Class. Cathedral Rose Rilma is a full sister to Cathedral Rosalie 334299 A. R.

We feel that a bull of this breeding and calibre should be working in a herd where he can really be used to the fullest extent as he is right in his prime of life now.

In a recent letter from Dr. Bauckus, he stated: "If you find you don't need this bull in your herd, I am sure you will have no trouble finding a home for him as he is a most handsome individual and a really true representative of the "BIGGER AND BETTER GUERNSEYS."

We would be pleased to send you full details and particulars in regard to Cathedral Bill Rilma.

Yours for
BIGGER AND BETTER GUERNSEYS,
ROBERT FABER, Manager
CATHEDRAL FARMS

RF:DG

P. S. All young bulls are sold up until the middle of October and we have several prospective customers considering bull calves out of our October calvings. We will be pleased to submit prospective pedigrees of bull calves expected this fall.

GUERNSEYS - 425 Head - GUERNSEYS

At Auction

INDIANA OFFERS THE WORLD SOME VERY TOPS IN

TYPE—BREEDING—AND—PRODUCTION

PREPARE TO FILL YOUR NEEDS FROM THESE OFFERINGS.

October 5 — **ROSS FARM DISPERSAL**
At Farm 4 Miles East of Plymouth, Indiana.
50 Head—Ross Harris—Owner

October 20 — **MARYLON FARMS DISPERSAL**
At Farm 3 Miles West of Goshen, Indiana.
40 Head—LaMar Martin—Owner

October 22 — **MAPLE LAWN FARM DISPERSAL**
Otterbein, Indiana
70 Head—William Martin—Owner

October 28 — **RALPH RINEHART HERD DISPERSAL**
Cutler, Indiana
115 head—Ralph Rinehart—Owner

November 3 — **ROANOKE GUERNSEY FARM DISPERSAL**
Roanoke, Indiana
50 Head—Walter Humke—Owner

November 22 — **DEAR CREEK MANOR DISPERSAL**
Fairmount, Indiana
45 Head—William Jones—Owner

February 24 — **ERNEST McAFEE HERD DISPERSAL**
Bluffton, Indiana
55 Head—Ernest McAfee—Owner

These sales are under
the management of
Everett R. Beaty Sales Service
Huntington, Indiana

For catalogs, please write . . . EVERETT R. BEATY - HUNTINGTON, INDIANA

Consigned to...

Louis Merryman's 40th Sale

York, Pennsylvania, Monday, October 25

3 Head • 2 Cows and 1 Bull

***The Bull*... MT. ARARAT BANNER BEARER, dropped: November 8, 1942.**
Ready for Service - A Good Individual.

(UNRETOUCHED PHOTO)

His Sire:

◄ McDonald Farms Fancier

Sire: McDonald Farms Conqueror, sire of many show ring winners.

Dam: McDonald Farms Danice 10946.8—616.3—GG

On retest and doing nicely. A daughter of Foremost Prediction, A. R., out of Supreme's Janice.
20012.5—942.4—BB
19618.6—981.8—AA

His Dam:

◄ Riveredge Contender's Peggy

Sire: Argilla Contender. A son of Aiyukpa L. Czar—a double grandson of Shuttlewick Levity.

Dam: Riveredge Francois' Pride 12042.1—600.7—GG

She is line-bred to the great Pride family, being out of a daughter of Crescent Pride; 15305.6—818.1—G.

The Cows

Mt. Ararat's Volunteer Betsey

Dropped: April 2, 1939
8083.1—440.3—GG

Sire: Florham Volunteer, A. R.
A son of Langwater Country Gentleman, A. R.

Dam: Cherub's Royal Betsy
A daughter of Cherub's Royal Challenger of Shorewood, son of Ladysmith's Cherub.

Mt. Ararat's King's Blanche

Dropped: May 26, 1940
8517.1—389.87—G—309 days

Sire: Caroline's King, A. R.
A son of Green Meadow Clinker that is by Green Meadow Coronation King, A. R.

Dam: Cherub's King's Babe 11778.7—554.4—CC
A daughter of Wild Rose's Challenger, A. R.

BOTH COWS WILL BE FRESH BY SALE TIME

MT. ARARAT FARM • Port Deposit, Maryland

DONALDSON BROWN, *Owner* VERE S. CULVER, *Manager* EVERT G. DENNEY, *In charge of herd*

We are consigning to the

FIRST STATE VICTORY SALE

Fair Grounds, Topeka, Kansas, October 7, 1943

9 Head of Females

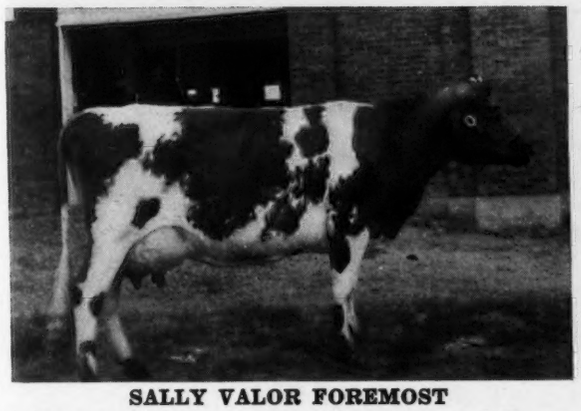
intensively May Rose bred Guernseys. These are worthy of your personal consideration for foundation animals or for worth while additions to your herd.

Including one of the very best daughters and two granddaughters of our famous old herd sire, Valor's Crusader 179868; two granddaughters of Bournedale Rex; three granddaughters of Langwater Diadem. One eight-year-old cow with a record of 9187.9—510.3, due to freshen October 18, to the service of Argilla Fashioner 232614, whose six A. R. daughters have an average of 11280.4—589.0, one in EEE, one in F, one in FF, three in GG, including Flying Horse Violet with a record of 15875.7—801.3—in GG.

If interested write for information. Or better still, visit the farm and inspect these females before the sale.

ROY E. DILLARD
Manager

Ja-Mar Farm • **SALINA, KANSAS**



SALLY VALOR FOREMOST

14539.7—640.8—Kansas Champion AHI second Kansas State Fair, 1942. Maternal sister to BEACHY FARM LUCKY LADY 692064.

Consigned to
First Kansas State Sale Topeka, October 7.

PRESENT HERD SIRE
BEACHY FARM KING ARTIS

Two daughters on test—Cooper's King Artis 30—41—24 Cooper's Augusta's Margie, 12488.0—620.5—730 T. M.—AHI. Second 3-year, Oklahoma, 1937.

Something New Has Been Added

A Musical son of Meadow Lodge Heartbreaker the full brother to ALFALFA FARM FLUTE.

M. M. BEACHY **Route 2** **Hutchinson, Kansas**

A Typical Coker-bred Guernsey

COKER DOUBLE SILVER

11766.9—664.3—FF

Sire: COKER SILVER OPHIR, A. R.
Sire of the top cow, 1943 S. C. State Sale.

Dam: COKER SILVER GRAPE
13695.4—774.6—AA
A daughter of Grape Lawn May King.

FOUNDATION CATTLE rich in the same blood lines as the cow pictured above.
AVAILABLE FOR INTERESTED PARTIES.

Federal Accredited Herd No. 40718 — S. C. Bang's Free No. 34

J. P. MORRIS, Herdsman — J. F. CLYBURN

Coker Pedigreed Seed Company
HARTSVILLE, SOUTH CAROLINA

FOR SALE

QUITTICAS TODDY 318565

Ready For Immediate Service

Dropped: February 4, 1942

Sire: HIGH ROCK'S FOREMOST TODDY
A son of Foremost's Dictator, A. R.
A son of Langwater Foremost, A. R.

Dam: SCOTCH TODDY
14125.2—677.4—A—730 T. M.
14980.2—734.4—AHI

Dam: LADY FLASH OF HIGH ROCK
16158.0—911.7—AA

TODDY is a good individual and has already been bred to several daughters of our good **ARGILLA ZENEITH** (a son of Alfalfa Farm Philosopher, A. R., out of a daughter of Aiyukpa L. Czar, A. R.,—a double grandson of SHUTTLEWICK LEVITY, A. R.).

THORNTON FARMS • ***Acushnet, Massachusetts***

R. UDELL THORNTON, OWNER

OUR JUNIOR SIRE...

Sunset Glow Collegiate

Is Rich in Maxim Inheritance

His Sire: BOURNEDALE GOLDEN ABE LINCOLN
A son of Bournedale Golden Majesty, A. R. His first 11 daughters average 10967.9— 627.4—all immature. He is a son of *His Majesty of Bournedale, A. R.* (see page 1017 of the June 1 Journal for complete story on "Majesty"). "Abe Lincoln" is out of Bournedale Iva Lee; 16007.3—816.9—E.

His Dam: BOURNEDALE S. SHAMROCK. 11775.9—716.1—F. She is a daughter of Bournedale Sensation, A. R., that is by Bournedale Allen Jay's King.

Our first "Collegiate" calf is due this month out of Tianna's La Noce Inez; 11480.2—676.6—F; 13032.2—714.5—A. *It will be a Maxim top and bottom.* If it's a bull he will be for sale.

O. D. ZIMRING, *Owner*

I. F. BURDICK, *Manager*

SUNSET GLOW FARM
Home of Sunset Glow Guernseys
ROUTE 1 • LOMBARD • ILLINOIS

We are Selling . . .

OCTOBER 5: Virginia State Sale, Roanoke, Virginia

RIEGELDALE VISCOUNT'S BLUEBELL
Born July 9, 1942
Dam: Riegeldale Majesty's Bluebell 588670
11884.6—576.1—G

RIEGELDALE BARNARD'S DESTINY
Born July 30, 1942
Dam: Riegeldale King's Destiny 2d 579024
12608.1—587.3—F

RIEGELDALE KING'S BERLINE
Born April 15, 1942
Dam: Berline of Edgewood 388715
10212.1—531.9—C

RIEGELDALE BEAU'S BESS
Born January 3, 1942
Dam: Westmooreland Bess 451820
12582.7—536.2—AA

RIEGELDALE BARNARD'S BABETTE
Born November 21, 1941
Dam: Riegeldale Babette 622548
10649.7—582.6—GG

RIEGELDALE CONQUEROR'S DARNLEY (Bull)
Born November 5, 1942
Dam: Riegeldale Emory's Comely
(on test) 8059.4—450.7—G (264 days)

For Catalogs, write LOUIS McL. MERRYMAN & SONS, SPARKS, MARYLAND

OCTOBER 8: Murphy Guernsey Sale, Murphy, North Carolina

RIEGELDALE FERDINAND'S LADY
Born July 27, 1942
Dam: Wyldwood's Lady 488287
11132.6—482.9—AA

RIEGELDALE BARNARD'S VALENTINE
Born January 23, 1942
Dam: Riegeldale King's Valentine 579026
9708.4—433.5—GG

RIEGELDALE VISCOUNT'S KITTY
Born July 1, 1942
Dam: Riegeldale Illustrious Dolly 531569
9685.3—516.4—GG

RIEGELDALE BEAU'S NELLIE
Born October 12, 1941
Dam: Riegeldale Illustrious Nellie 563912
10608.3—507.9—GG

RIEGELDALE BEN'S CARLOTTA
Born October 24, 1942
Dam: Riegeldale Viscount's Carlotta 661351
(On test) 6683.4—332.7—G (273 days)

RIEGELDALE FERDINAND'S CAPRICE
Born May 5, 1942
Dam: Riegeldale Sensation Caprice 661327
9987.6—521.2—GG
(Held for registration of calf)

RIEGELDALE VISCOUNT'S JAY (Bull)
Born September 11, 1942
Dam: Riegeldale Sensation Judy 482733
11075.4—624.8—G

RIEGELDALE EMORY'S PEER (Bull)
Born March 29, 1943
Dam: Riegeldale King's Mae 557773
9645.2—526.7—GG

For Catalogs, write A. Q. KETNER, MURPHY, NORTH CAROLINA

OCTOBER 18: Kentucky State Sale, Louisville, Kentucky

RIEGELDALE BARNARD'S JOSEPHINE
Born April 7, 1942
Dam: Josephine of Ponce De Leon 394413
10998.6—555.5—E

RIEGELDALE BARNARD'S CHOICE
Born April 15, 1942
Dam: Riegeldale King's Choice 661324
10662.6—540.0—G

RIEGELDALE KING'S BOPEEP
Born May 29, 1942
Dam: Riegeldale Majesty's Bopeep 599749
10132.2—558.5—GG

RIEGELDALE KING'S SYMPHONY
Born March 5, 1942
Dam: Riegeldale Dugald's Symphony 579023
10674.2—511.2—DD

RIEGELDALE BARNARD'S BARBARA
Born August 5, 1942
Dam: Riegeldale Barbara 473376
8508.9—455.1—GG

RIEGELDALE KING'S MAXIMUM (Bull)
Born April 15, 1943
Dam: Riegeldale Majestic Hazel 531881
11454.7—701.3—BB

For Catalogs, write LOUIS McL. MERRYMAN & SONS, SPARKS, MARYLAND

OCTOBER 21: Fifth Annual Florida Guernsey Cattle Club Sale, Largo, Florida

RIEGELDALE VISCOUNT'S DOTTIE
Born July 17, 1942
Dam: Dorothy A. Lear 467579
10153.9—484.0—G

RIEGELDALE VISCOUNT'S SPOT
Born February 12, 1942
Dam: Quail Roost Majesty Spot 409879
10247.9—512.1—F

RIEGELDALE FERDINAND'S HOPE
Born July 8, 1942
Dam: Radiant's Hope of R. S. 440339
10235.0—473.4—G

RIEGELDALE FERDINAND'S BLAZENE
Born November 23, 1942
Dam: Riegeldale Phador's Blazene 592553
9483.8—438.1—G

RIEGELDALE BEN'S BESSIE
Born February 1, 1943
Dam: Westmooreland Bess 451820
12582.7—536.2—AA

RIEGELDALE FERDINAND'S BETHLEEN
Born November 30, 1942
Dam: Riegeldale Governor's Bethleen 622541
7822.4—441.3—GG

These individuals are rich in the blood that made the Riegeldale herd.
Write for a catalog of the sale nearest to you and look them over.

VISITORS ALWAYS WELCOME

RIEGELDALE FARMS • TRION, GEORGIA

35 miles south of Chattanooga, Tennessee, Federal Highway No. 27

Federal Accredited for T. B.
Certificate No. 478722

RALPH W. COARSEY, *Manager*

State Accredited for Bang's
Certificate No. 90

CHEDCO FARM consigns Two to the New England Sale at Hillcrest Dairy Farm, Auburn, Mass., October 11, 1943

I. Bull CHEDCO PARTNER, Dropped August 20, 1942. Sired by Chedco King of the Meads, (a bull that is showing great promise) and out of Chedco Angelina, who just completed her record with 10720.7 M., 554.7 F. (bred for Class GG), Angelina is a daughter of Chedco Coronation King and this combination seems to be working. This bull is a very good individual and well grown.

II. Heifer CHEDCO CLEMATIS, Dropped July 29, 1941. Sired by Chedco Advance (his first daughter, just starting, she milked up to 40 lbs.) Advance is by Chedco Coronation King and out of Chedco Moonbeam, a daughter of Aiyukpa Levity King II.

Her dam is Chedco Clover, a daughter of Chedco Coronation King.

Clematis was bred to Flying Horse Lute's Colonel, February 7, 1943. She is a well bred and well grown heifer.

Chedco Farm

On Route 62 - Berlin, Mass.

F. H. SMITH, *Manager* **Telephone: Berlin, 10-3**

C. E. COTTING, *Owner* - 50 FEDERAL STREET - BOSTON, MASS.

MEREDITH FARM • Topsfield, Massachusetts

consigns to the . . .

New England Sale at Auburn, Massachusetts October 11, 1943, the following three cows:

MEREDITH BRILLIANT 526931

17074.6—735.7—BB
15294.8—683.5—E
13747.9—605.0—G

Brilliant milked over 60 pounds a day this lactation on twice-a-day milking. Calved May 18—Bred August 8 and still milking over 40 lbs.

MEREDITH BEATRICE 683074

9187.7—498.6—EE (Held for registration of calf)

Beatrice freshened August 17.

MEREDITH FAME 693861 Due to calf November 14.

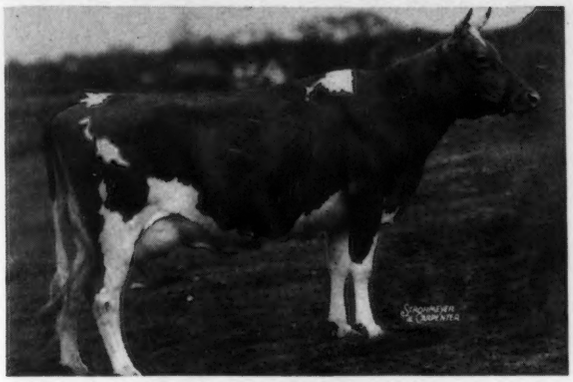
A daughter of Meredith Nectar; 14503—739—A (Subject to final verification and approval and bred for AA).

ACCREDITED...NEGATIVE

EDWARD WIGGLESWORTH, *Owner* HORACE M. CLARK, *Manager*

FORGES FARM GUERNSEYS

In New England Guernsey Sale
October 11, 1943



FORGES DIMPLES 497947
13800.0 Milk, 701.7 Fat, Class GG
14404.2 Milk, 719.3 Fat, Class BB

Sire: Grafton Farm Select 220962, A. R. whose 16 daughters average 11574.2 Milk, 625.5 Fat, all immature but one.

Dam: Forges Royal Helen 413888, A. R.; 11513.9 Milk, 560.7 Fat, Class AA. Dam of 2 A. R. daughters, 2 more on test.

Also a young cow that will be fresh, and a choice yearling heifer sired by Forges Royal Knight 188495, sire of Forges Royal Tilly, 405115, A. R.; 18193.4 Milk, 1058.9 Fat, Class A.

T. B. and Bang's Accredited (Vaccinated)

FORGES FARM, Inc. - Plymouth, Mass.
T. W. PRENTICE, Manager

KEEP 'EM COMING!

Inquiries and orders for Outstanding Guernsey Stationery continue to come in almost daily. We cannot attend to them quite as fast as we'd like to but we're doing our best, do appreciate your interest and want to hear from more of you.

Transcript Printing Company
PRINTERS OF THE JOURNAL
PETERBOROUGH - NEW HAMPSHIRE

Look for the twin 2-year-old Heifers consigned to the New England Sale by Meadow Lake Farm

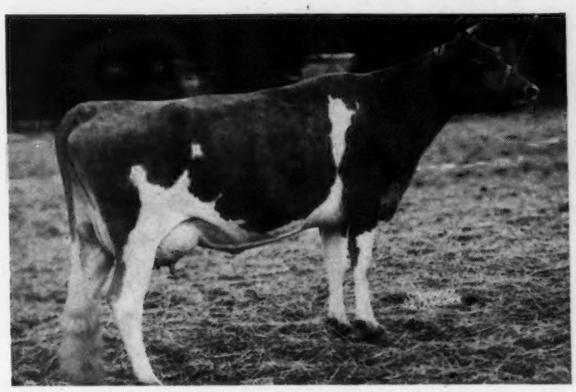
KING'S PRINCESS JOAN 700765
Due October 19, 1943

KING'S PRINCESS JEAN 700766
Due November 5, 1943

Sired by a son of Langwater Meadow King and out of a daughter of Bay State Jason.

MEADOW LAKE FARM
Robert E. Hescock, *Owner*
No. Stonington, Connecticut

TYPICAL FOUNDATION COWS



COLDSPRING'S ROMULUS KATHLEEN
Sire: Langwater Romulus, A. R.
Dam: Coldspring's Valor's Katherine
11543.1—606.9—G

BLAKEFORD LADY
11039.5—594.8—GG
Sire: Blakeford Lord Jim, A. R.
Dam: Blakeford Cherry Blossom
10574.5—603.3—FF

Also . . . *MAYWOOD GAY DONNA* . . . A daughter of Langwater Maywood, A. R., out of a 724 lbs. fat, Class D, daughter of Caroline's King, A. R.

At present we have 2 real top bulls for sale. Bred right — priced right.

HAVEN HILL FARMS • *Rochester, New Hampshire*

WILLIAM H. CHAMPLIN, *Owner* — *T. B. Accredited . . . Bang's Free* — ANDREW C. WARNER, *Manager*

MAXIM-bred Bull Calf For Sale

sired by

Quail Roost Lucky King

A combination of the best of Quail Roost breeding

HIS DAM

QUAIL ROOST QUEEN CELESTE

11386.6—552.9—G
14501.6—677.5—AA

Senior and Grand Champion Virginia, N. C., 1939, 1940
Reserve Grand Champion, National, 1940

Buy the rich inheritance of a Champion close-up in the pedigree.

LUCKY KING SONS NOW FOR SALE

Federal Accredited Herd No. 279546 State Bang's Free No. 14

SUNSHINE FARM

L. E. Stroud **Great Falls, S. C.**

HOLLOW HILL FARM

PRESENTS...

A New Junior Herd Sire

FLYING HORSE COLONEL'S PRINCE 321127

Sire: CHEDCO COLONEL 286027
Sire of Argilla Cereus, the heifer that brought $4050 in the 1943 Guernsey Sale at Trenton.

Dam: FLYING HORSE SELECT PRIMROSE 614628
12816.2 milk, 815.5 fat, Class GG, 6 place
11479.1 milk, 712.4 fat, Class DDD, 5th place
Top Cow at the 1942 Topsfield Sale.

"PRINCE" is being bred to daughters of Gayhead's Klansman 276155. His first two daughters to freshen have milked over 40 pounds on two-time milking.

Accredited Certificate No. 85652
Negative Certificate No. 62

MR. AND MRS. PAUL MOORE, *Owners* — RAYMOND F. BENHAM, *Herd Manager*

CONVENT, NEW JERSEY

OUR HERD SIRES

BOURNEDALE GOLDEN MAXIM, A. R.
Maxim and Levity Inheritance.
A son of Maxim of Bournedale, A. R., out of a daughter of Aiyukpa Levity-King, A. R.

CORONATION REX, A. R.
The best of Green Meadow blood lines.
Sire: Green Meadow Coronation Prince, A. R.
Dam: Green Meadow Rosalind 16246.1—817.1—B

RIEGELDALE EMORY'S SENSATION
A grandson of the World Record Cow in F and FF
Sire: Riegeldale Melba's Emory
Dam: Riegeldale Sensation Judy 11075.4—624.8—G

RIEGELDALE KING'S PHILOSOPHER
A son of Douglaston Coronation Queen sold for $3,000 at 10 years of age.
Sire: Riegeldale Coronation King
Dam: A daughter of **Green Meadow Coronation King, A. R.**

Bull calves by these 4 sires and out of A. R. cows are usually for sale.

T. B. Accredited 517236 . . . Bang's Accredited 67

Cowham Farm • Jackson, Michigan

C. F. COWHAM, 407 S. Brown St.

CHARLESCOTE PATRON

Sire: LANGWATER PETER, A. R.
7 A. R. daughters average 13923.9—714.7—all immature.
Two Class Leaders.
From the same female line as Langwater His Honor (Sold for $5,300).
Langwater His Honor's Leader (Sold for $7,100).

Dam: CHARLESCOTE BELDAME 2D
10856.2—603.6—FF
A daughter of Langwater Hilarity.
We have about 18 Hilarity daughters in our herd.

PATRON traces to Langwater Honoria; Langwater Levity and other great brood cows.

Federally Accredited - Bang's Certificate

Law-Will Farm • ***Hope, R. I.***

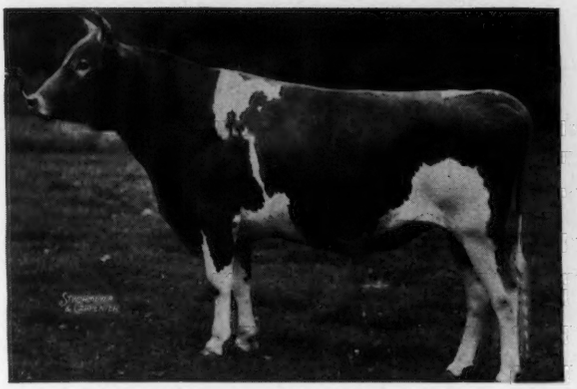
Estate of F. L. Williams

Congratulations to . . .

SECO FARMS - ARCADIA, MISSOURI

On their purchase of eleven (11) Outstanding Females from St. Albans Farms Herd, topped by St. Albans Valiant Pretty Spot, a heifer bred to Actor and daughter of . . .

Sire



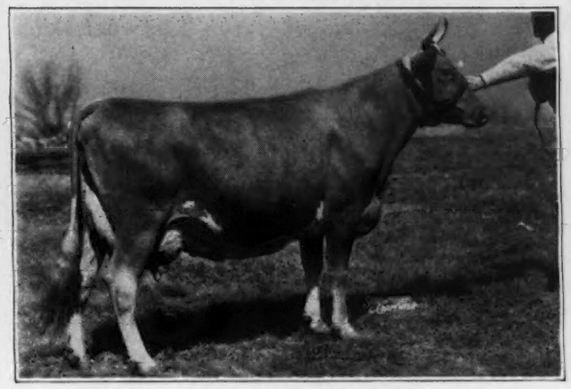
VALLEYWOOD VALIANT 200316 A. R.

25 A. R. daughters including: VALLEYWOOD HONESTY 545684

14522.7—792.3—GG
(*Former Class Leader*)
14612.4—824.6—E
17708.5—901.5—B

and VALLEYWOOD VALIANT HERO 235690, undefeated and Grand Champion Bull National Dairy Show 1940.

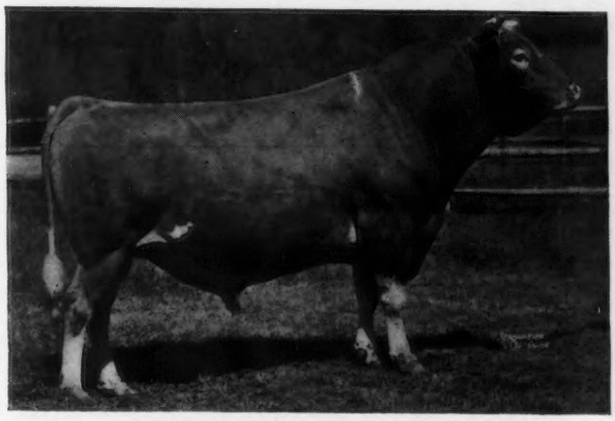
Dam



ST. ALBANS ACTOR'S PRETTY SPOT
559757
11573.6—560.8—G
17019.4—842.4—DD

9th place Class Leader when made—on retest and will make approximately 800 lbs. fat bred for AA. 1 A. R. daughter with 638.9 fat Class GG and 693.3 fat Class EE.

Strongly supported by St. Albans Valiant Rosalie 729035—another beautiful daughter of "Valiant" on test in Class G making approximately 2 lbs. of fat per day—out of an excellent A. R. daughter of "Actor". Also Rosalie's maternal sister with 12065.8—559.9—F and *her* daughter.



WILDWOOD ACTOR'S AUGUST 194446

As added strength to the selection—four daughters of Wildwood Actor's August 197446, A. R., 27 A. R. daughters (including St. Albans Actor's Pretty Spot 559757), see our ad August 15 issue. Two starting on test class G—making over 50 lbs. fat per month and two bred heifers. Then another granddaughter of "Actor", ¾ sister to the Top Female at Missouri State Sale 1942, also a heifer that is granddaughter of "Valiant"—a granddaughter and great granddaughter of "Actor". Also a top A. R. cow, 2nd two-year-old Missouri 1941; 2nd 3-year-old Missouri 1942; Bred to "Actor."

These go along with St. Albans Melody's LaFleur 749414. Dam, an "Actor" daughter, top cow at Missouri State Sale 1942, and St. Albans Actor's Althea, 763970, an "Actor" bred heifer purchased by Seco Farm at Missouri State Sale last May. Several of above females bred to McDonald Farms Grandee 319179 (A son of Foremost Prediction 212227 and Green Meads Thelma 349034).

In Our Language, All are Tops - East, Midwest or West.

[*Remember* KANSAS STATE SALE, TOPEKA, OCTOBER 7, *Consignments are of these blood lines including an* "ACTOR" *daughter.* (*See our advertisement September 15.*)]

ST. ALBANS FARMS

550 GUERNSEYS

ST. ALBANS, MISSOURI
35 miles west of St. Louis

Advanced Register
Herd Test

For Sale... Phillips F. Peer

Dropped October 21, 1942

Sire: PHILLIPS FERDINAND

A son of Green Meadow Peerless, A. R., and out of Elsie of Phillips Farm 12828.2—619.8—CC. She is dam of 3 A. R. daughters with records up to 19333.7—858.9—A.

He is a full brother to Green Meadow Peerless 2d. This blood is in demand. A daughter of Peerless sold for $2,700 in the 1943 Trenton Guernsey Sale. Peerless is herd sire at Fairlawn Farms Co. Peerless 2d is herd sire at Wilgorlan, Titusville, N. J.

Dam: PHILLIPS MISTLETOE

12343.6—587.0—G 16756.2—812.4—D

A double granddaughter of Green Meadow Peerless, A. R. PEER traces to Elsie of Phillips Farm top and bottom. *He is a well grown, growthy calf and an excellent individual.*

PRICED FOR IMMEDIATE SALE

T. REDFIELD PHILLIPS
Owner

Phillips Farm Montpelier, Vermont

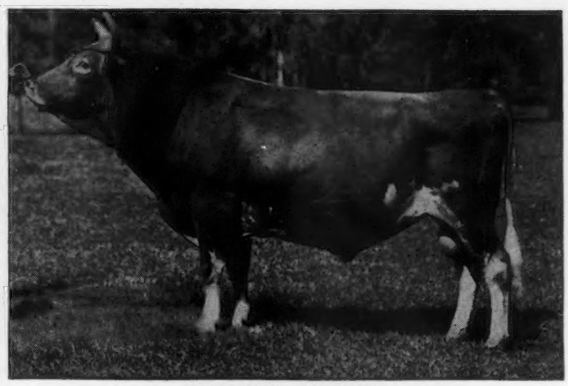
AT GIPPY PLANTATION We can offer you choice bull calves rich in *Maxim—Valor—Foremost Blood Lines*

TAKE YOUR PICK—Two of our Sires

Both are proved A. R. Bulls

BONNIE BESS' MAY KING

A grandson of Langwater Foremost being sired by our former sire, Foremost's May King—a son of FOREMOST, 13 A. R. daughters with records up to 704.4 lbs. fat, Class A.



VALOR'S COUNT

A combination of VALOR and FOREMOST blood lines. **Sire:** Langwater Valor; Dam: A 664.8 lbs. fat, Class B, granddaughter of Langwater Foremost, A. R. 26 A. R. daughters.

A MAXIM SIRE—**FAIRLAWN MAXIM FRANCOIS**
Traces 4 times to High Point Prince Maxim, A. R., and 4 times to Langwater Foremost—3 times through our former sire—Foremost's May King, A. R.

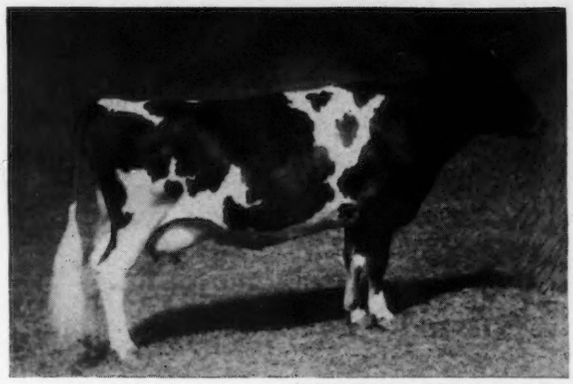
Bull Calves by these 3 sires are usually for sale.
Write us your needs.

Federal Accredited No. 112365 S. C. Bang's Free No. 16

GIPPY PLANTATION - Moncks Corner, South Carolina

NICHOLAS G. ROOSEVELT, Owner E. G. CARPENTER, Manager

LISETER TO PENNSYLVANIA STATE SALE



(AMATEUR SNAPSHOT WHEN DRY)

◀ Liseter Hardwick's Esperance 608830

Born January 15, 1939

8535.7—458.4—E

1st Heifer Calf, Pa. Farm Show 1940
1st Senior Yearling, Pa. Farm Show 1941
2nd two-year-old, Pa. Farm Show 1942
Member of 1st Senior Get 1942.
Member of 1st Dairy Herd 1942.

Picture August as dry cow—Due September 13.

Her Sire... Hardwick's Steadfast 238697

A coming son of MIXTER HARDWICK

Hardwick's Steadfast 238697 ▶

SIRE OF:

14 First Prizes
Last three Pa. Farm Shows

8 Individuals including 2 Junior Champions

6 Groups including 3 Breeder's Herds 1940, 1941, 1942
Junior-Senior Gets 1942

2 A. R. Daughters:

LISETER STEADFAST ESPERANCE 637428
11537.4—5.39% 623.5—EE
First Prize two-year-old—Pa. Farm Show 1942.
¾ sister to Hardwick's Esperance.

2 more on test:

LISETER HARDWICK'S MAY 181 days, 7439.7—332.56—G
LISETER HARDWICK'S SWEET 181 days, 5701.1—275.73—G

His D. H. I. A. tested daughters produce more milk and fat than their dams at similar ages.

ACCREDITED
CERTIFIED

• LISETER FARM

Newtown Square :: Pennsylvania

Throughout the West you will find

MIDDALE GUERNSEY BULLS

Improving herds—both large and small

Up in Skagit County, Washington, where "they raise good ones and sell good ones", Lad's Phyllister of Middale is attracting national attention.

In southern Oregon, Lad's Shadow of Middale brought wide comment on the part of local breeders and Eastern visitors.

In far-off California in the sunny San Joaquin Valley, Middale bulls head the dandy herd at the San Joaquin River Guernsey Dairy.

In the past few months, Middale calves have gone into such herds as that of Arthur Vik of Cathlamet, Washington; Lynn Merrill of Winchester, Idaho; A. L. Bowers of Ridgefield, Washington.

Emery Swan of Olympia, Washington, hurried down to secure a son of Sheik's Playful of Middale, with 743.2 lbs. fat in Class AaA, high cow in that class. W. P. Whitley of Kent, Washington, drove down from Seattle to secure a son of Fashion's Fairy Queen with 619.9 lbs. fat in Class A on two times milking.

Today only one bull calf is available at Middale. He is a son of Middale's Prince, that son of Wey Acres Honesty's Grandee out of Sheik's Playful of Middale, world record in AaA. The dam is by a grandson and a granddaughter of Playful's sire, Aiyukpa L. Sheik, grandson of Shuttlewick Levity. The youngster was dropped June 22, straight, long-bodied, well-built, and priced to fit your pocket-book.

Write today about his detailed pedigree. And if he is sold by then, write anyway, as Middale has a lot of dandy young ones coming along soon.

MIDDALE GUERNSEY DAIRY

7 miles due North of Vancouver, Washington, right on Main Pacific Highway

Mail address: RIDGEFIELD, WASHINGTON **Express address,** VANCOUVER, WASHINGTON

ARTHUR MOULTON, Owner-Manager

Marylon Farm Complete Dispersal

40 Head Registered Guernseys

20 Cows - 7 Bred Heifers - 6 Open Heifers - 2 Bulls - 5 Small Heifers

At Farm, 3 Miles West of Goshen, Indiana, Wednesday, October 20

Herd Sire: PINE MANOR BARON 321887—A son of Pine Manor King Kenfleur 269363 that recently sold for $3000. King Kenfleur is a full brother to Coronation King of Pine Manor. The Dam of Baron was Gaylord's Mystery of Fortune 482921. Fortune was sired by Langwater Fortune 217318. 27 females in this herd are bred to him.

19 females in this sale are sired by Clarlon Butterfat Herod 234775. Herod was Grand Champion bull at Elkhart County Fair in 1937. He was sired by Honoria's Butterfat; he by Hilltop Myrtle's Butterfat 172478, that sold for $1,000 in 1930 National Sale and for $2,000 in Centennial. His Dam was Annabell of Lincoln Farm 328375 with 14170—766—E (C. T. A.) and 14713.3—775.6—BHI World's Record in this class. Herod is a Silver Medal bull. His first six daughters have records that average 452 lbs. butter fat at an average age of 2 years and 8 months. DHIA records 2 times milking.

6 females in this sale are sired by Carmela's Heartsease Lad 257840. Lad in turn was sired by Hilltop Butterfat Heartsease, a proved bull, with 15 years of consecutive DHIA records.

HERD IS FEDERAL ACCREDITED FOR T. B., CERTIFICATE NO. 484129 INDIANA BANG'S CERTIFICATE NO. 1313D

Splendid Hotel Accommodations
LAMAR MARTIN, Owner
GOSHEN, INDIANA

Catalogs from:
EVERETT R. BEATY SALES SERVICE
HUNTINGTON, INDIANA

CLORA'S POINT FARM

PURE BRED GUERNSEYS

TRAPPE • MARYLAND

A Typical Foundation Cow

THIRSTANE LOVELY LASS

11230.6—550.2—C

Sire: WOODHOLM'S PTOLEMY—Sire of 1st Senior Yearling Bull and 1st 2-year-old bull, Eastern States Exposition, 1941 and 1st 2-year-old bull, Topsfield, 1941. Ptolemy is by Langwater Pharaoh, A. R., out of Langwater Ceres; 12883.9—636.9—AA. She is by Langwater Gallant, A. R., out of Langwater Consert 2d, A. R.

LOVELY LASS is out of Wethersfield Lass that is by Langwater Pilot, A. R., (sold for $2,500), a son of Langwater Pharaoh, A. R. Her dam traces to Daylo Ultra Lad, ¾ brother to Daylo Ultra Boy, sire of Brownlie Ultra Begonia, Brownlie Ultra Elsie and other great cows.

FOR SALE

Bull calves by our proved A. R. sire—**CORONATION POTENTATE** top bull sold at public auction during 1941. He is a double grandson of **Green Meadow Coronation King, A. R.** Many are out of good A. R. cows like Lass (pictured above).

T. B. Accredited .·. Bang's Free

COL. CHARLES P. O'CONNOR, Owner **DONALD G. BROWN, Herdsman**

We Have Moved . . .

Only recently we purchased a farm five miles south of Ravenna, Ohio on the diagonal road just off Route 44. It is located one mile from the village of Rootstown **BUT** the **mailing address will be New Milford, Ohio.**

The New Farm

320 acres of land with ample buildings to care for **200 Guernseys.**

We Now Offer For Sale

Bull calves by

NORMANDY CORONET

His first calves are just arriving and they are most pleasing.

A son of Coronation Prince Steadfast, A. R.

MEADOW LODGE KING'S TONKAWA
A son of Langwater King of the Meads, A. R.

KENFLEUR'S BRIGHT KING
A son of Coronation Reflector.

T. B. ACCREDITED BANG'S FREE

Avalon Guernseys

New Milford, Ohio

THOMAS HARVILLE & SON

Recent Additions!

To further strengthen our breeding program we recently purchased 21 head from MR. GREVE, SMITHTOWN, LONG ISLAND, NEW YORK.

Included in the purchase are animals of—

CAUMSETT
FOREMOST
DOUGLASTON MANOR
LANGWATER
} ***blood lines***

Two New Junior Herd Sires
CAUMSETT OF THE GLEN
FOREMOST OF THE GLEN

More about these sires at a later date.

T. B. Accredited 100172 . . . Bang's Free Certificate 7

GLEN FARM • NEWPORT RHODE ISLAND

MRS. G. J. GUTHRIE NICHOLSON, Owner
SCOTTY MACGOWAN, Herdsman

Erinton . . .

A small herd of select Green Meadow bred Guernseys

Headed by . . .

BROADLAND CHAMPION
A son of Broadland Border King, A. R.

ERINTON MARCELLINE
A grandson of Broadland Border King, A. R., out of Broadland Marcia; 13767.0—763.1—AA.
(Rich in Green Meadow blood lines top and bottom).

These sires are being bred to outstanding daughters of BROADLAND CONTENDER and other top A. R. cows.

T. B. ACCREDITED . . . BANG'S FREE

Queenstown, Maryland

G. DE S. CANAVARRO, *Owner*
SPENCER DASHIELL, *Herd Manager*

We are doubling up the blood of

Langwater Philosopher

Through our
2 Junior Herd Sires

St. James Champion Bobby
A son of St. James Champion's Champion that is a grandson of SHUTTLEWICK LEVITY.
Dam: St. James Philosopher's Barbee
A great show cow and a proved producer
15215.7—774.7—C
Highest tested daughter of Langwater Philosopher

Argilla Forecast's Improver
A grandson of Dolly's Foremost of High Rock, A. R., out of Argilla Primrose; 13869.2—765.3—DD.
SECOND HIGHEST TESTED DAUGHTER OF ALFALFA FARM PHILOSOPHER, A. R.—SON OF LANGWATER PHILOSOPHER.

FOR SALE — Bull calves rich in the blood of Dolly's Foremost of High Rock and Argilla General Lee, **National Grand Champion and son of Alfalfa Farm Philosopher.**

RANSOM FARM - Homewood, Kansas

13 miles Southwest of Ottawa on U. S. 50-S

W. G. RANSOM, Owner W. G. RANSOM, JR., Manager

ACCREDITED — NEGATIVE

Get on the Band Wagon

Buy the Blood Lines That Are In Demand

Did you realize . . . Our Junior Sire

LANGWATER DUELLER is a grandson of Langwater Lively; **18079.1—895.3**—AA—the dam of Langwater His Honor's Leader that sold for $7,100 in the 1943 Trenton Guernsey Sale.

LANGWATER DUELLER is out of Langwater Angela; **19003.9—940.1**—A, that is the dam of Langwater Ambassador, A. R., sire of Blakeford Eilene that sold for $3550 in the 1943 Trenton Guernsey Sale.

Also that our Senior Sire . . .

LANGWATER GLEEFUL, A. R., is rich in the blood of Angela (dam of Dueller—see above) and LANGWATER LEVITY.

We can now offer a choice selection of Brookmead bred bulls rich in these proved and popular blood lines.

BROOKMEAD FARM • Devon, Pennsylvania

MRS. FRANK G. THOMSON, Owner — HENRY HEMMEN, Manager

Buy

Blood Lines That Are In Demand

BULL CALVES

Sired by . . .

COLDSPRING'S ROMULUS LAD

Sire: LANGWATER ROMULUS, A. R., Daughters sold for $2,100 and $1,600 in the 1943 Trenton Guernsey Sale. Romulus is a full brother to Langwater Countryman, A. R.

Herd Sire at Langwater

Dam: HARDWICK'S ULTRA LASS

10355.9—630.4—GG

A daughter of Mixter Hardwick, A. R., outstanding son of *MIXTER FAITHFUL.*

LAD SONS NOW FOR SALE

Chesterbrook Farm

Berwyn - Chester County - Pennsylvania

EST. E. B. CASSATT, *Owner* — PETER J. BOLAND, *Manager*

Our Junior Sire . . .

Burrowhurst Valiant

Rich in the best of Langwater blood lines top and bottom

Sire: VALLEYWOOD VALIANT

Sold in 1940 for $3,000.
It is this line that made history in the Valleywood Dispersal.

Dam: VALLEYWOOD ANITA
13300.4—665.0—BB

2nd Dam: ANITA OF VALLEYWOOD
11107.7—555.2—CCC

3rd Dam: GRASSLAND ANITA
19034.5—818.5—A
1st cow 3 years under 4, Eastern States.

On the topside *VALIANT* traces through Shuttlewick Queen of Joy; 15803.4—778.1—A, to *LANGWATER LEVITY.*

Bull calves rich in this blood

WRITE US YOUR NEEDS

The Burrows Farm

SAGINAW, MICHIGAN

GEORGE L. BURROWS 3RD

TO GUERNSEY BREEDERS:

For the past two years, under the guidance of Mr. Gordon Hall, we have been assembling a herd of Guernseys of predominantly GREEN MEADOW blood lines which now totals over 160 head, and of which we feel we have every reason to be proud. Mr. Hall's help has proved invaluable to us.

Our contact and experience with Guernsey breeders has been most pleasant and we hope that we may be privileged to enjoy this association for many years to come.

It is our intention to keep you informed of our progress through the GUERNSEY BREEDERS' JOURNAL.

We extend to you a cordial invitation to inspect the herd.

Sincerely yours,

HOMINY HILL FARMS

John Lindsay

H. D. Mercer

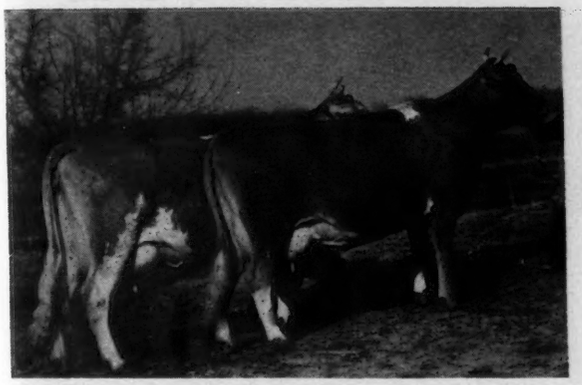
Elkhart County Guernsey Breeders' Association

Third Annual Sale

GOSHEN FAIR GROUNDS, GOS EN, INDIANA
FRIDAY, OCTOBER 15, 1943 12:30 P. M.

53 HEAD 48 Females - 5 Bulls 53 HEAD

The five bulls have been selected from outstanding cows that are not only great in themselves but are from excellent families—from outstanding sires for type and production. They are sons of McDonald Farms Admiral 246607, Pine Manor Crown Supreme 285428, and Yellow Creek Meadow Alert 333456.



FRONT

LOOKWELL SUNSHINE 533467
10742.6—512.6—GG
One of the GOOD ones.

REAR

Lookwell Milkmaid, A. R.
SUNSHINE IS IN SALE

PINE MANOR CROWN SUPREME 285428
undefeated Junior Champion 1941 circuit
3 sons in sale

LOOKWELL SUNSHINE IS AN OUTSTANDING DAUGHTER OF MERRYMAKER'S WONDER BOY 210930 that is the sire of 24 A. R. daughters and is one of Indiana's Gold Medal Bulls.

One of the bright spots of the sale is BLOSSOMDALE MAXIM'S BRILLIANT 524134.

LIBENSAM PANDORA 686914, BY PINE MANOR ROYAL PARAGON 293950 is the sort we would all like to breed, as she is an extremely typy heifer to freshen before sale.

Also a Partial Dispersal of the Ralph M. Jahn herd of Bluffton, Indiana. This is a nice group of cows bred to McDONALD FARMS FABRON 303545, a son of Myhaven King 233983.

An excellent cow family is Marie Ann of HOOVEN'S FARM 580352, and her three daughters. This is a family everyone will appreciate. We have another good individual in Yellow Creek Butterfat Ida 933244.
Other outstanding offerings are of similar breeding type and production.

For catalogs write:

CLAYTON E. EASH .·. MIDDLEBURY-1, INDIANA

Whit-Meads Farm Sale

MR. H. E. WHITLATCH, Owner

To be held in the Show Pavillion at Southern Iowa Fair Grounds

OSKALOOSA, IOWA - WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 20, 1943

Oskaloosa is 55 miles southeast of Des Moines, Iowa on Highways No. 92, 62 and 163, and on the main line of the Minneapolis and St. Louis R. R. also the Peoria, Ill. branch of the same road.

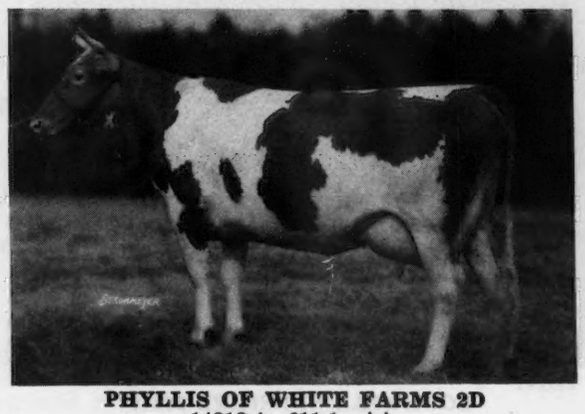
50 HEAD REGISTERED GUERNSEYS 50

10 BULLS - 20 COWS - 7 BRED HEIFERS - 13 OPEN HEIFERS

10 BULLS, sons of Runnymede Philosopher (Alfalfa Farm Philosopher—Woodholm's Morning Glory, 11134.2—562.1—DD— and Whit-Meads Patrician (Coronation Count—Patrician Flower's Panzy, 12284.2—619.0—G). **20 COWS,** daughters of Beechford's Laddie; Blossom's Bright Lad; Argilla Plato; Broadland Baron; Langwater Argyll; Coronation Count, etc. **6 BRED HEIFERS** by Starr Farm Thor (Langwater Alexander—Franchester Royal Anna Belle, 12049.7—630.7—FF). **13 OPEN HEIFERS** by Runnymede Philosopher and Whit-Meads Silver King (Coronation Count—Franchester Silvia, 10205.6—562.7—G, sold for $1,750), Runnymede Philosopher and Whit-Meads Patrician.

20 GRADES **6 COWS** **14 BRED AND OPEN HEIFERS**

ARGILLA HONORA
13964.4—732.4—G
Sire: LORD HENRY OF GRAFTON
Dam: ARGILLA NORA
11711.6—598.2—G
12350.7—613.4—D
13673.9—654.0—A
Represented in the sale by 1 daughter and 1 granddaughter.



PHYLLIS OF WHITE FARMS 2D
14212.4—611.1—AA
14380.8—624.5—A
Sire: HIGH POINT SOVEREIGN by Maxim of Linda Vista, A.R.
Dam: PHYLLIS OF WHITE FARMS
10017.3—519.4—D by Långwater Africander, A.R.
Represented in the sale by 1 son.

FLORHAM ANGELINE
11959.2—589.8—GG
Sire: FLORHAM PIONEER, A.R.
Dam: ANGELINA A. OF MEADOWBROOK
Represented in the sale by 2 daughters, 1 granddaughter and 1 grandson.

FRANCHESTER SUPPLIANT
9076.7—464.5—GG
9850.4—500.8—DHI
Sire: LANGWATER SHAH, A.R.
Dam: FRANCHESTER CONTENTMENT
13413.1—610.3—EE
15890.0—701.7—AA
Represented in the sale by 1 daughter and 1 son.

For Catalogs Write

LOUIS McL. MERRYMAN & SONS - SPARKS, MARYLAND

FOREMOST PEACEMAKER

OUR SENIOR SIRE

50 A. R. DAUGHTERS

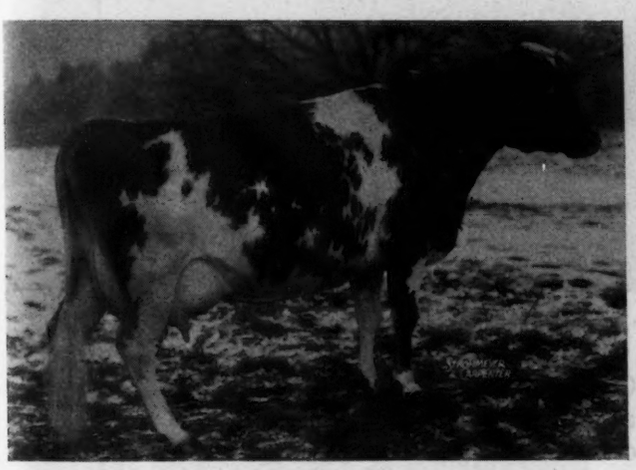
Has Any Other Living Sire Four Equally Good Daughters?

TARBELL FARMS PEERLESS MARGO

10848.8M— 596.1F—7th GGG
18501.4M—1013.3F— 1st E and EE
17390.6M— 934.5F—B

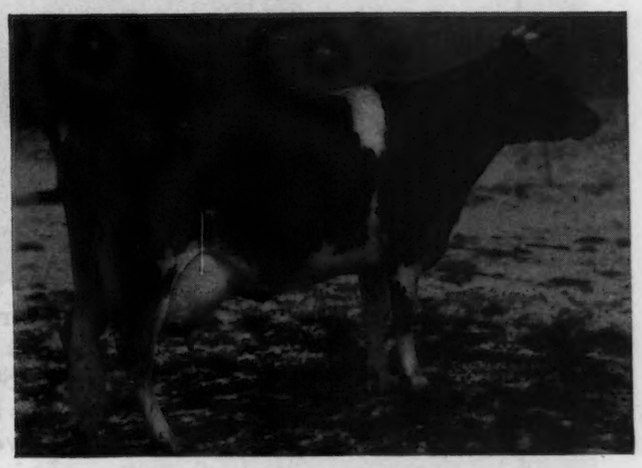
TARBELL FARMS PEERLESS SIBYL

11695.5M—582.9F—9th GGG
15298.1M—787.1F in 321 days
Bred for DD



TARBELL FARMS PEERLESS ESTHER

12468.9M—696.3F—FF
730 Milkings
17886.1M—887.1F—AA



TARBELL FARMS PEERLESS ELOISE

14366.4M—800.7F—EE

Foremost Peacemaker is proved both for type and production. We are using as Junior Sire his son, Tarbell Farms Peerless Royal, out of Tarbell Farms Royal Lenda 20508.9M—1109.0F—C, World's Champion Junior 4-year-old and his grandson. Tarbell Farms Double Champion, out of Tarbell Farms Peerless Margo, World's Champion Junior 3-year-old.

A son or grandson of Foremost Peacemaker will improve your herd. We have a few for sale from great cow families. Also can offer a couple of choice Peacemaker daughters with high production records.

PEDIGREES AND FULL DESCRIPTIONS ON REQUEST. VISITORS ALWAYS WELCOME

Federal Accredited No. 76812 **375 HEAD** *N. Y. State Negative Approved R24*

TARBELL GUERNSEY FARMS

Chenango County
SMITHVILLE FLATS, N. Y.

WISCONSIN STATE SALE

October 21 • At Waukesha

65 Cows and Heifers 12 Bulls

The bulls from Argilla, Cesor, Curtiss Candy, Hill Girt, McDonald, Meadow Lodge, and Rockingham are outstanding; and the five from within the State are Wisconsin's best. Only the catalog can tell the story. Sons of Langwater King of the Meads, Langwater Grandee and other renowned bulls out of great cows are a sample.

The cows and heifers have been selected carefully by the Directors of the State Association. Most of them are young and heavy in calf. You can judge what this offering can do for you by the results from cattle sold in the past annual sales.

Queen Mary of Seymour, sold in the 1942 sale to Curtiss Candy Co., has milked up to 63 lbs. per day, and looks like an 800 lb. butter fat record. This year's sale includes a paternal sister (Boulder Bridge Mischief) and two other beautiful young cows out of maternal sisters.

A beautiful 3-year-old out of Wisconsin's highest record Class EE cow (844.5 lbs. fat, 18181.8 lbs. milk) is one of the good ones.

Would you like a future Grand Champion? Then, by all means, see Sweetie Beulah of Poskin, in this sale. She has 504 lbs. fat in C. T. A.

"Wisconsin's Show-Window Sale - Cattle that make good"

Wisconsin Guernsey Breeders' Association

Gavin W. McKerrow, Sec'y, Pewaukee, Wisconsin

Consigned to . . . Wisconsin State Sale

Waukesha, Wis.

October 21, 1943

SIRE:

McDonald Farms Prediction 293925, Grand Champion bull, New York State Fair, Junior Champion, Maryland and Eastern States Exposition, 1st Prize bull calf, National Dairy Show 1941. Maternal brother to Grand Champion bull 1940 National Dairy Show (see below).

(SNAPSHOT)

McDONALD FARMS INDEPENDENT
Born April 25, 1943

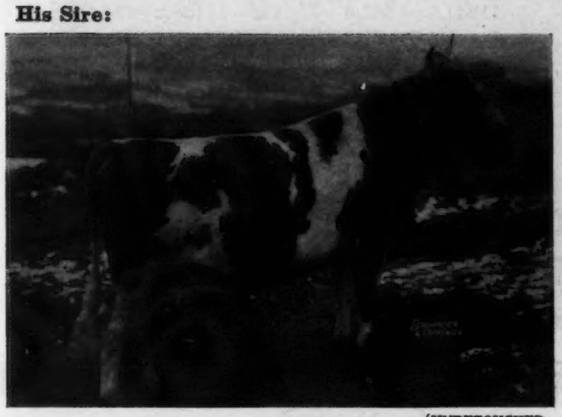
DAM:

McDonald Farms Enaveve 613792

15073.3—683.8—GG

Milked up to 58 lbs. per day as a 2-year-old. This year as 3-year-old, milked up to 54 lbs. per day on twice-a-day milking in the herd.

His Sire:



(UNRETOUCHED

McDONALD FARMS PREDICTION 293925

Herd Sire—McDonald Farms. Son of Foremost Prediction and Valleywood Harriet, 781.8 lbs. fat, Class CC, 2nd Aged Cow 1938, National Dairy Show.

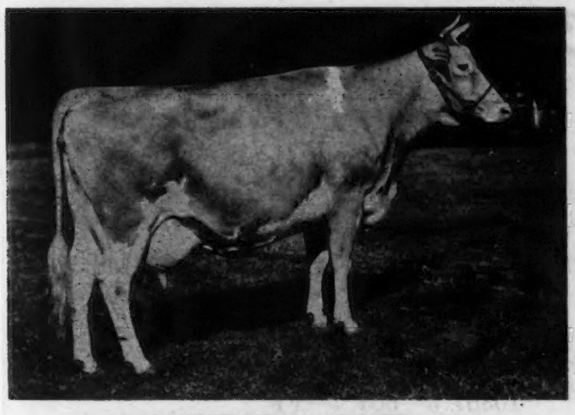
His Dam:

(UNRETOUCHED)

McDONALD FARMS ENAVEVE 613792

15073.3—683.8—GG

A daughter of Myhaven King out of Foremost Jenaveve with 634.4 in AA, and grandam of McDonald Farms Valor, another herd sire at McDonald Farms.



VALLEYWOOD HARRIET 357789

14233.2—781.8—CC

1st Aged Cow—Dairy Cattle Congress
2nd Aged Cow—National Dairy Show 1938

Dam of: Valleywood Valiant Hero
Herd Sire—Boulder Bridge Farm
Grand Champion Bull—National Dairy Show 1940.

One daughter with 633.5 lbs. fat, Class DD.

(UNRETOUCHED AT 10 YEARS OLD)

FOREMOST JENAVEVE 414230

12448.5—634.4—AA

Record completed at 10 years of age; 3 A. R. daughters with 683.8, Class GG, 698.1, Class A and 587.8, Class F, respectively. McDonald Farms Valor is out of her "Prediction" daughter, Foremost Mattie.

This bull combines show type and production and looks the part.

N. Y. State Bang's Certificate No. 646

J. M. McDONALD, Owner

McDONALD FARMS

CORTLAND, NEW YORK

Federal Accredited for T. B.

K. C. SLY, Manager

Consigned to...

Wisconsin State Guernsey Sale

Waukesha, Wisconsin, October 21, 1943

(SNAPSHOT)

◄*Meadow Lodge King of College*

(Born January 25, 1943)

Sired by

LANGWATER KING OF THE MEADS

5 A. R sons. 33 A. R. daughters. 51 records

12276.6—619.9—44 immature

Dam—**MAPLE LANE COLLEGE QUEEN**

11341.7—562.6—E and 11438.2—564.8—A. By **SAUGERTIES AFRICANDER** and out of **FAITHSTONE'S PENELOPE**—15306.2—717.4—A.

6 A. R. daughters, she by GREEN MEADOW CONSTANT

Meadow Lodge Farms • Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

ACCREDITED NEGATIVE

456 First National Building

KENT B. HAYES, Owner **JOE SIMMONS, Herdsman** **BALLARD BENNETT, Manager**

Jupiter Daughters Make Good

Here-There-Everywhere

IN CALIFORNIA . . . Fritzlyn Junius made a record at Adohr Milk Farms, Tarzana, California of **12237.0—676.5—DD.**

IN PENNSYLVANIA . . . Fritzlyn Jupiter's Gemini made a record at Walter Craig's, Perkasie, Pa., of **14265.6—770.5—AA.**

IN MISSOURI . . . Fritzlyn Venus made a record at St. Albans Farm, St. Albans, Mo. of **15546.7—802.8—D.**

AT HOME . . .	FRITZLYN JUESTA	11986.7—713.8—E
	FRITZLYN JUPITER'S GEM	10437.2—640.4—G
	FRITZLYN JUBILEE	10357.3—604.7—FF

All these cows are by FLORHAM JUPITER, A. R.

His sons out of Fritzlyn bred A. R. cows are usually for sale.

Proved Worth • **FRITZLYN BULLS TRIED AND TRUE** • *Proved Value*

FRITZLYN FARMS • ***Pipersville, Pennsylvania***

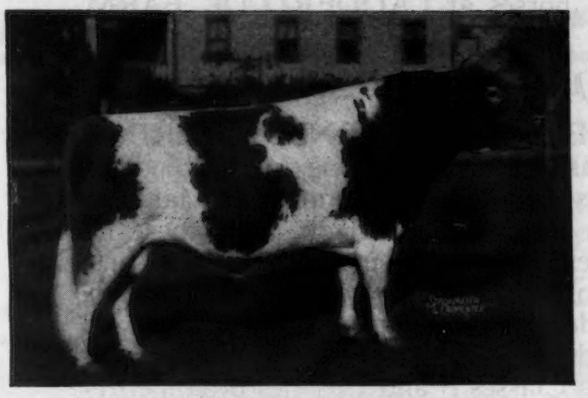
WILLIAM F. FRETZ, *Owner* *Federal Accredited 43770 . . . Bang's Free Cert. 485* G. E. LEWORTHY, *Manager*

IDEAL GUERNSEY FARMS

"The Largest Guernsey Herd in the East"

Bull Calves For Sale

No. 35 . . . Born: January 2, 1943



Sired by

◀ Florham Seven Oaks Dictator

Sire: LANGWATER COUNTRY GENTLEMAN, A. R., 2 daughters with over 1000 lbs. fat.

Dam: FLORHAM EARLY ROSE, A. R., 14841.7—705.2—DD. 1 A. R. son—1 A. R. daughter with 1033.8—B (Class Leader).

Dam: IDEAL'S PILOT'S QUEEN
18503.7—835.2—A
A granddaughter of Langwater Pretor, A. R.

No. 37 . . . Born: November 8, 1942

Sire: IDEAL'S FANNY SHEEN'S PETER
Dam: Coventry Fanny Sheen
13311.9—675.8—B
Dam: GLENBURNIE INA
15337.7—656.0—AA
2nd Dam: 14243.1—713.2—E

No. 124 . . . Born: January 29, 1943

Sire: IDEAL'S LEETTIE'S DUKE
Dam: Pleasant Plains Lettie
14521.7—721.9—C
Dam: GLENBURNIE DAISY LASSIE
13010.1—639.7—A
2nd Dam: 12140.9—685.6—B
A daughter of Dunwalk Lad, A. R.

BULL SALES HAVE BEEN GOOD.
Some of these may be sold when this advertisement appears.
BUT we have several other equally well-bred bulls to offer.

IDEAL FARMS • Augusta, New Jersey

700 Head of Registered Guernseys

JACOB TANIS, *Owner*
WILLIAM AULD, *Herdsman*

Order of Sales

Under the Management of Dunn & Harwood

OCTOBER 11

NEW ENGLAND GUERNSEY SALE at Hillcrest Farms, Auburn, Mass. About 40 selected Guernseys from New England's finest Guernsey nurseries. (See pages 716-717, this issue).

OCTOBER 22

Sale of farm machinery, tools, horses at LADDERLOOK FARM, Leyden, Mass.

OCTOBER 23

Dispersal Sale of the LADDERLOOK GUERNSEY HERD at Ladderlook Farm, Leyden, Mass., 75 head, strong in the blood of Langwater Steadfast through his daughters, Langwater Sea Maid and Green Meadow Wistful, which died at Ladderlook, and whose influence permeates the present herd through their sons and grandsons: Langwater Zouave, Ladderlook Steadfast, Ladderlook Seaman, Ladderlook Wiseacre and Ladderlook Wisdom. Langwater Bigard spent his life at Ladderlook and the blood of Green Meadow Melba (World's Champion Guernsey in Classes F and FF) ties prominently into the herd through Ladderlook Yule, which inherits the same blood as Melba, through his sire, Langwater Moonlight, and his dam, Langwater Mignonette. Coronation Corporal, double grandson of Melba's sire, Green Meadow Coronation King, left ten daughters at Ladderlook that will be in the sale (see opposite page).

OCTOBER 30

Dispersal sale of the milking herd at GREEN LODGE GARDENS, Dedham, Mass. 100 cows, 4 bulls—all registered Guernseys. We claim this to be the oldest Guernsey herd in Massachusetts. It has been developed over the years by Mr. Edmund D. Codman and much of the blood descends directly from the once famous imported herd of the late James M. Codman, former President of The American Guernsey Cattle Club. Green Lodge Guernseys have a uniformity of correct type and udders that is usually typical of old herds. They have never been on A. R. test, yet every cow has a lifetime barn record that impresses her ability.
Complete details in the next issue.

NOVEMBER 8

Reduction sale of the CORNING FARMS GUERNSEY HERD at Glenmont, New York. Due to the recent death of Mr. Parker Corning it is the decree of his executors that the herd be reduced of mostly young stock at this time. More details in forthcoming issues.

Write us for catalogs of these sales

DUNN & HARWOOD, Sales Managers

Schoharie, N. Y. and Cordaville, Mass.

Important Notice

COMPLETE DISPERSAL SALE

To settle the Estate of Charles M. Davenport of Boston, Massachusetts, late of the Advisory Council of Golden Guernsey, Inc., his famous Ladderlook Farm Guernsey herd and all equipment at Leyden, Mass., (near Greenfield) will be liquidated.

OCTOBER 23

Dispersal Sale of the Ladderlook Guernsey Herd

AT THE FARM, LEYDEN, MASS.

75 Head **5 Bulls - 40 Cows - 30 Bred and Open Heifers**
(only 4 cows over 5 years old)

LADDERLOOK IS ONE OF MASSACHUSETTS' OLDER, BETTER HERDS — IT UNIFORMLY COMBINES A GREATER PERCENTAGE OF LANGWATER — CORONATION — GREEN MEADOW BLOOD THAN ANY OTHER HERD IN EXISTENCE

FOUNDATION COW ← → HER DAUGHTER
Daughter of LANGWATER STEADFAST

GREEN MEADOW WISTFUL 134445, A. R.
14696.3—685.5—C
Died last year at Ladderlook in her 20th year.
Her A. R. Daughters:
Green Meadow Wistaria
15963.9—807.8—A
Wistful's Harvest Moon (Ladderlook)
15131.0—777.3—B
Ladderlook Wistaria
11947.9—592.3—F
Ladderlook Wistful
12641.7—554.4—F
Her A. R. Sons:
Green Meadow Wisdom
Ladderlook Steadfast

Few are the herds without the blood of either or both Langwater Steadfast and Green Meadow Wistaria, Fountainheads of great producing and reproducing families.

GREEN MEADOW WISTARIA 263072, A. R.
10722.2—600.8—G
15963.9—807.8—A
Now in her 18th year and still carrying on at Green Meads Farm, Richmond, Mass.
Her A. R. daughters:
Green Meadow Wilda
13071.7—701.8—EE
Green Meads Queen Winona
13981.7—700.3—GG
Green Meads Queen Wistful
13373.0—666.5—BB
Green Meads Queen Weigela
12743.0—736.3—C
Green Meads Lady Wistaria
12321.8—535.7—G
Her A. R. sons:
Green Meadow Watchful
McDonald Farms, Cortland, N. Y.
Green Meads Coronation King
Reigeldale Farm, Trion, Ga.

See the next Guernsey Breeders' Journal for complete details and illustrations.
Ladderlook is Bang's Accredited, T. B. Accredited

Write for Catalog...

DUNN & HARWOOD, Sales Managers

Schoharie, N. Y. and Cordaville, Massachusetts

43 Head

A Special Opportunity

43 Head

AT THE

P. G. B. A. Special Sale

October 15, 1943, 12:30 P. M.

At the Egg Auction Pavilion, Coatesville, Pa.

Featuring a selection of 21 head from the herd of Glenn A. Mengle, Glen-Ru-Farm, Brockway, Pa., Federal T. B. Accredited Herd No. 515664, State Bang's Free No. 102130.

Including the bull **Glen-Ru V-Mail,** grandson of Langwater Alert and out of Flying Hill Royal Virtue with 12715.7—680.9—FF. Also 16 cows and four heifers, 18 of them bred to Langwater Fireman, son of Langwater Countryman and out of Langwater Firefly 520.9 fat in Class E, she by Langwater Moonlight.

Some of the females: **Franchester May Satire,** born September 28, 1939, a granddaughter of Langwater Countryman and Langwater Shah. **Broadwater Queen Elizabeth,** born May 18, 1940, a daughter of Hardwick's Master, he by Mixter Hardwick and out of Broadwater Halcyone, a daughter of Langwater Peter Pan. **Valleywood Buttercup,** full sister to Valleywood Borie 14563.0—759.3—AA, and 12846.5—654.8—BB. Buttercup is a daughter of Atamannsit Corinthian, A. R., sire of Valleywood Hattie 2d, 796.9—AA and Valleywood Harriet 781.8—CC.

As a Special Attraction

15 Vaccinated Accredited Heifers

(13 of them bred)

from the Welbec Farms, Wyalusing, Pa., Capt. Chester Wells, Owner. These from the only herd in Pennsylvania 100% vaccinated with strain 19 and fully accredited, State Bang's Free No. 13367. Federal T. B. Accredited Herd No. 329856.

From E. H. Baily & Sons, Oxford, Pa., two particularly nice daughters of Sunny Supreme, he by Mayflower's Supreme and out of Raemelton Sunny Bess 14291.0—769.3—C. Also four from Esco Farm, West Chester, Pa., one a granddaughter of Peter Pan and two others rich in Hill Girt blood.

Auctioneers: DUPES & HESS, ELIZABETHTOWN, PA.

Sale Managed By: **PENNSYLVANIA GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASS'N**

1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.

WM. H. JUZI, Field Secretary

WRITE FOR CATALOGS

YOU WILL LIKE OUR CONSIGNMENTS TO THE

P. G. B. A. Special Guernsey Sale

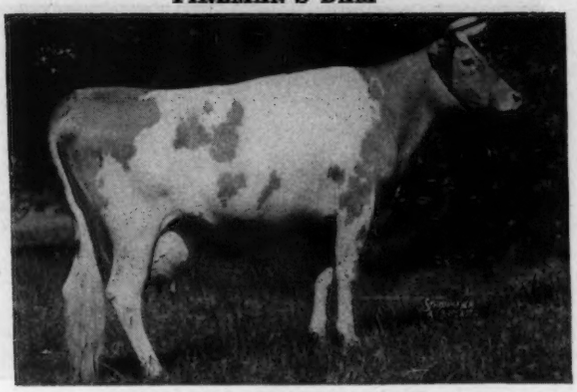
Friday, October 15, 1943, Coatesville, Pennsylvania at 12:30 Noon

Heading the 20 cows and heifers is the bull **GLEN-RU V-MAIL**, born February 21, 1942, a grandson of Langwater Alert and out of Flying Hill Royal Virtue 12715.7—680.9—FF, she a granddaughter of Green Meadow Fearless.

17 of the twenty females will be bred to

LANGWATER FIREMAN

FIREMAN'S DAM



Sire
LANGWATER COUNTRYMAN

LANGWATER MERRYMAKER A. R.

LANGWATER COUNTRY FLOWER

Dam
LANGWATER FIREFLY
9542.9—520.9—E

LANGWATER MOONLIGHT A. R.

LANGWATER BUTTERFLY

For catalogs write to: PENNSYLVANIA GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION
Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.

GLEN-RU FARMS • **BROCKWAY** • **PENNSYLVANIA**

Federal T. B. Accredited Herd No. 515664 — G. A. MENGLE **Owner** — **State Bang's Free No. 102130**

From the First and Only Herd in Pennsylvania

100% Vaccinated with strain 19 and fully accredited, we have selected

15 HEIFERS

(13 of them bred)

to go to the P. G. B. A. Special Sale at Coatesville, Pa.

OCTOBER 15, 1943 - 1:00 p. m.

Eleven are daughters of BETHANY MANCHESTER, grandson of Homestead Pharaoh, he a son of Langwater Pharaoh and out of Daisy of Peach Ridge Farm, 14036.0—696.1—AA and 13829.0—705.6—AA.

Four daughters of FRIENDSHIP CLIMAX'S ROYAL LAD, a proved sire, son of Valor's Climax, he by Langwater Valor.

Nine are bred to McDONALD FARMS FAIR BOY, a son of McDonald Farms Benedict, grandson of Foremost Nobly Born and Royal Supreme and out of McDonald Farms Clara 16565.2—793.2—E, she a granddaughter of Langwater Valor.

The dams all have cow testing records for generations back.

Write for catalogs to: PENNSYLVANIA GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION, 1211 PAYNE-SHOEMAKER BUILDING, HARRISBURG, PA.

Federal T. B. Accredited No. 329856
State Bang's Free No. 13367
CAPT. CHESTER WELLS, *Owner*

WELBEC FARMS

Wyalusing - Pennsylvania

New England Sale • October 11 - 1 p. m.

Hillcrest Dairy Farms

AUBURN, MASSACHUSETTS

LOCATION: Highlawn Farm, unit of Hillcrest, formerly estate of Frank P. Knowles, 2 miles from Worcester R. R. station

About 40 Head

5 TOP BULLS, BALANCE FRESH OR CLOSE COWS AND A FEW HEIFERS

Consigned by Forges Farm

FORGES DIMPLES 497947, A. R.
13800.0—701.7—GG
14404.2—719.3—BB
Will be fresh at sale. Daughter of Grafton Farm Select, A. R.

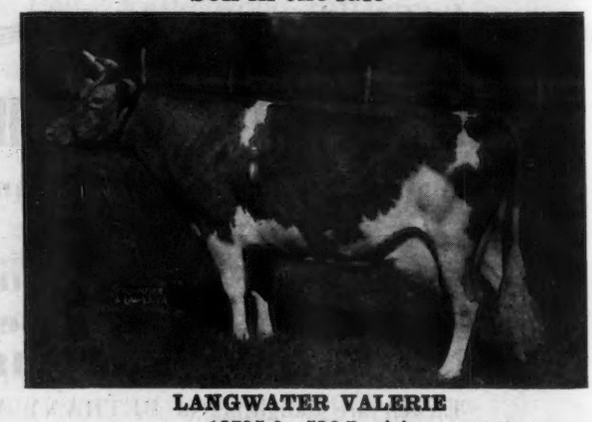
Consigned by Charlescote Farm

CHARLESCOTE VAGABOND
Born December 24, 1942
Sire: LANGWATER VALENCIAN
Dam: LANGWATER VALERIE
13795.6—536.7—AA
Own sister in blood to Langwater Vagabond, sold for $16,500.

Consigned by Lea Farm

LEA LORD TALISMAN
Born September 26, 1942
Sire: LANGWATER MONOLOGUE
Dam: GREEN MEADS QUEEN THEKLA
14103.2—671.3—F

Son in the sale



LANGWATER VALERIE
13795.6—536.7—AA
(Record made on 3 teats)
Own sister in blood to Langwater Vagabond and out of own sister of Langwater Valencia, 952.7 lbs. fat in A.

OTHER BULLS IN THE SALE

CHEDCO FARM, BERLIN, MASS., is consigning Chedco Partner, yearling son of Chedco King of the Meads (Langwater King of the Meads—Green Meadow Wistaria, 807.8 lbs. fat A) and out of a daughter of Chedco Coronation King (son of Coronation Levity).

LEA FARM, SALISBURY, CONN., is sending an interesting 6-months-old youngster by Langwater Monologue and out of Langwater Meadow Lea, 645.6 fat, DD, (own sister to Langwater King of the Meads).

ROSEWALD FARM, HILLSBORO, N. H., consigns Rosewald Champion, yearling son of Brooklandwood Champion (son of Aiyukpa Golden Marmion) and Gabriel's Bloom, 576.5 fat, GG, daughter of Langwater Gabriel.

ALL ARE FROM HERDS ACCREDITED FOR BOTH BANG'S AND TUBERCULOSIS

Write us for a sale catalog

DUNN & HARWOOD, Sales Managers - Schoharie, N. Y. and Cordaville, Mass.

New England Guernsey Sale

From Worcester R. R. Station or Hotel Bancroft, take Southbridge St., past U. S. Post Office to Elmwood St. Turn up Elmwood to Highlawn Farm and Hillcrest.

By auto from outside Worcester, follow Route 20 to the Hillcrest Farms sign in Auburn.

Consignments from the Leading Guernsey Nurseries of New England

Consigned by Lea Farm

GREEN MEADS LADY WELCOME 516597 A. R.

12055.8—609.4—GG

Own sister of Green Meads Lady Winsome; 600.9 lbs. fat, FF and Lady Wanda, 588.9 Fat, GG.

All sired by Langwater County Squire and out of Green Meads Queen Wistful, 666.5 fat, BB.

Consigned by Meredith Farm

MEREDITH BRILLIANT 526931, A. R.

17074.6—735.7—BB

A daughter of Birchfield Laddie and bred to Meredith Pioneer, son of Argilla Plato.

A Sketch of the Consignments

Two sweet things in the sale are from **E. R. HESCOCK'S MEADOW LAKE FARM**, No. Stonington, Conn.—twin 2-year-olds, King's Princess Joan and Jean, due right after the sale and combining the blood of Langwater Meadow King and Langwater Juror.

HORSE SHOE FALLS FARM is in with outstanding daughters of Hilltop Butterfat Master and Foremost Hermes, both will be fresh.

WETHERSFIELD FARM is sending two nice heifers, Levity on bottom side, one out of their top priced cow at Coventry last May.

TWIN VALLEY FARM, E. Pepperell, Mass., offers a double granddaughter of Imp. Majesty of the Isle and a granddaughter of Langwater Highlander, real ones and fresh.

HILLCREST FARMS (hosts of the sale) consign daughters of Birchfield Famous along with the heavy milking cow, Madeline of Home Hill.

BARNSTABLE COUNTY FARM has gone all out this year with two top A. R. cows and top heifer, Barnstable Martha.

CHEDCO CLEMATIS from CHEDCO FARM is worth watching. She is Levity top and bottom, being a double granddaughter of Chedco Coronation King (son of Coronation Levity) and heavy in calf to Flying Horse Lute's Colonel)—the Levity-Lute cross.

LARCHES FARM, Wenham, Mass., is sending Larches First Lady, a double granddaughter of the Levity Sire, Argilla Caesar and—

ARCHIE YOUNG OF GREAT ELM FARM has put in Great Elm Rosina, 590.1 lb. GG granddaughter of Dolly's Foremost of High Rock.

There is a nice daughter of Green Meadow Forester coming from LEA FARM and—

Granddaughters of the great sire Mussolini from **ROSEWALD FARM.**

Mr. W. H. Champlin is making his first consignment from **HAVEN HILL FARMS**, Rochester, N. H., with a 4-year-old daughter of Langwater Demon and—

CHARLESCOTE FARM, Sherborn, Mass., has added a very attractive granddaughter of Langwater Honey-moon, 850.4 fat in BB.

ALL ARE BANG'S AND TUBERCULOSIS ACCREDITED—ELIGIBLE FOR EVERY STATE

DUNN & HARWOOD, Sales Managers — Schoharie, New York and Cordaville, Massachusetts

YOU CAN BUY . . . An outstanding granddaughter of LANGWATER VALOR . . . An excellent individual . . . A foundation brood cow. A 50-50 chance on a future herd sire.

BLOSSOMDALE MAXIM'S BRILLIANT, A. R.

10,548.9 M—453.5 BF—Class EE—755 milkings
10,358.3 M—436,9 BF—Class AaA—610 milkings
Now on test in AAA—One A. R. daughter
By Valor's Maxim out of Delight's Rose (12570.0—634.9—Class AA.—Three A. R. Daughters)
Bred to Pine Manor King's Image.

AT THIRD ELKHART COUNTY BREEDERS' SALE - OCTOBER 15, 1943

ALSO . . . Two Good Sons of
PINE MANOR CROWN SUPREME
(Undefeated Junior Champion—1941 Circuit)

SUPREME'S VICTOR
Born January 3, 1942
Dam—ROYAL LAD'S ROSE
9350—489.0—352 days at two years of age.
Junior Champion at 1943 Elkhart Co. Dairy Show

BLOSSOMDALE SUPREME'S HERO
Born February 18, 1943
Dam—BLOSSOMDALE CONTENT
Now on test in CCC

BLOSSOMDALE • **TERRA VISTA**
R. R. 4 - GOSHEN, INDIANA R. R. 1 - GOSHEN, INDIANA

Add REVELLER • BORDER KING • LEVITY

To Your Breeding Program

◀ **Our Herd Sire**

Blakeford Reveller's King

Sire: LANGWATER REVELLER, A. R. A son of Langwater Moonlight, A. R., out of Shuttlewick Queen of Joy; 15803.4—778.1—A (sold for $8,100). 3 A. R. sons, 3 A. R. daughters. SHE IS A DAUGHTER OF LEVITY.

Dam: BORDER KING'S PRINCESS PAT; 11865.4—756.0—EE; 13038.4—825.3—B (2 A. R. daughters). A daughter of Broadland Border King, A. R., (sold in 1939, for $3,300). Senior and Grand Champion, National Dairy Show, 1938.

KING SONS ARE IN DEMAND . . . We can now offer one especially promising King bull calf. *Bred right and a good individual.*

Herd T. B. Accredited and Bang's Free
B. L. STEVENSON

FAIRWOLD DAIRY FARMS
COLUMBIA, SOUTH CAROLINA

The House of BOURNEDALE

The Rock On Which That House Is Built

Maxim of Linda Vista

Sire: DON FILIPPO OF LINDA VISTA, A. R. Dam: IMP. MAID OF TRANQUIL DALE 3d. 11292.3—581.6—A. 33 A. R. Daughters, 45 records average 10843.5—582.7—38 Immature, 12 A. R. Sons.

HIS SON

Maxim of Bournedale

Dam: Jean Du Luth Coronet—20004.0—952.3—AA
26 A. R. Daughters, 39 records average 12005.1—600.1—27 Immature—7 A. R. Sons.

HIS GRANDSONS

His Majesty of Bournedale

Sire: Maxim of Bournedale. Dam: Atamannsit La Noce. 12244.8—734.2—G 15328.4—933.3—D. 31 A. R. Daughters, 44 records average 10842.2—578.2—41 Immature, 6 A. R. Sons.

Bournedale Allen Jay's King

Sire: Bournedale Allen Jay. Dam: Maxim's May Queen of Dassel—13967.1—849.9—F. 24 A. R. Daughters, 30 records average 12324.9—636.5—29 Immature.

Bournedale Chieftain

Sire. Maxim of Bournedale. Dam: Illustrator's Pearl—10379.6—543.4—GG. 17 A. R. Daughters, 20 records ave. 11869.3—617.5—14 Immature, 1 A. R. Son.

HIS GREAT GRANDSONS

Bournedale Golden Majesty

Sire: His Majesty of Bournedale (See Above). Dam: Aiyukpa Golden Coronet 9263.8—619.2—G. 8909.7—593.4—DD. 12 A. R. Daughters, 12 records average 10701.0—615.4—12 Immature. Ave. of 3 nearest Dams 12247.7—763.1.

***Bournedale Sensation**

Sire: Bournedale Allen Jay's King (See Above). Dam: Saugerties Violet, 11176.9—648.7—FF 14633.5—772.1—BB. 16 A. R. Daughters 20 records average 10824.1—581,7—20 Immature. 1 A. R. Son. Ave of 3 nearest Dams—13419.7—758.6.

***Bournedale Challenger**

Sire: Bournedale Chieftain (See Above). Dam: Aiyukpa Golden Coronet 9263.8—619.2—G 8909.7—593.4—DD. 1 A. R. Daughter—8846.5—511.1—1 Immature. Ave. of 3 nearest Dams—11258.5—690.9.

HIS GREAT GREAT GRANDSONS

Bournedale Golden Abe Lincoln

Sire: Bournedale Golden Majesty (See Above). Dam: Bournedale Iva Lee 16007.3—816.9—E. No A. R. Dtrs., or Sons. Ave. of 3 nearest Dams—12507.2—706.6.

Bournedale Memoir's Ace

Sire: Bournedale Sensation (See Above). Dam: Bournedale Memoir 17399.8—793.4—A. 1 A. R. Daughter—9180.6 509.0—1 Immature. Ave. of 3 nearest Dams 13359.4—700.6.

Bournedale General La Noce

Sire: Bournedale Challenger (See Above). Dam: Bournedale Queen La Noce—10450.3—567.4—GG 14849.0—807.4—BB. No A. R. Daughters or Sons. Ave. of 3 nearest Dams—11140.4—638.0.

HIS GREAT GREAT GREAT GRANDSON

BOURNEDALE CORONET'S MAXIM

Sire: BOURNEDALE MEMOIR'S ACE (See above)
Dam: BOURNEDALE PRINCESS CORONET
11236.9—582.0—GG
15073.1—764.7—EE
18859.8—1019.3—CC
No A. R. Daughters or Sons
Ave. of 3 nearest Dams
15028.6—769.3

Bournedale regrets that circumstances made it impossible to get photos of the younger generations in time for this issue, but they will appear later. In type they are worthy of their great ancestor.

All females in the herd carry the blood of these good sires, many of the younger members tracing five and six times to Maxim of Linda Vista. A few daughters of Abe Lincoln and Memoir's Ace have freshened. They are showing uniformly good Maxim udders.

156 North Broadway JULIA DYCKMAN ANDRUS MEMORIAL, Owner :: ELSIE M. HILL, Manager **YONKERS, NEW YORK**

St. James Sale

MR. AND MRS. CHAUNCEY MCCORMICK, Owners — Phone Warrenville 3101
A. E. COX, Manager — Phone Warrenville 2391

51 Head • 13 Bulls 20 Cows 11 Bred Heifers 7 Open Heifers

FOUR COUNTS IN THE SALE

ST. JAMES COUNT'S FLEUR
Dropped: July 18, 1939
8358.4—424.0—E—335 days
Dam: ST. JAMES CHAMPION'S FLORA
13338.1—619.7—AA

ST. JAMES COUNT'S CLAIRE
Dropped: January 28, 1939
10260.1—551.7—FF
8270.4—428.7—DDD—274 days
Dam: ST. JAMES CHAMPION'S DUCHESS
14149.8—666.9—BB

ST. JAMES COUNT'S LILY
Dropped: March 25, 1939
7571.5—396.7—GG
8850.9—474.2—DD—297 days
Dam: ST. JAMES CHAMPION'S LILLIAN
11824.4—626.2—CC

ST. COUNT'S ROSIE
Dropped: November 2, 1940
4018.8—178.8—GG—135 days
Dam: ST. JAMES PHILOSOPHER'S PRIMROSE
9383.9—441.8—GG

All are by **ST. JAMES PRINCE'S COUNT** that is by Bournedale Crown Prince, A. R., out of St. James Champion's Princess; 16155.5—883.9—A. Three are out of daughters of Shuttlewick Champion, A. R., (son of Itchen King, A. R., and out of **Shuttlewick Levity, A. R.**). The other is out of a daughter of Langwater Philosopher (**sire of Champions**).

DON'T FORGET THE DATE

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 16, 1943—SALE STARTS AT 1 P. M.

ST. JAMES FARM Route 2, Naperville, Illinois

A Line of Champions . . .

Our Herd Sire—**ALFALFA FARM PHILOSOPHER**

Grand Champion, National Dairy Show. Twice Reserve Grand Champion, National Dairy Show, five times Grand Champion, Eastern States.

His Son—**ARGILLA GENERAL LEE**

Undefeated wherever shown during 1941, including **Grand Champion, National Dairy Show** and **Dairy Cattle Congress.** Herd Sire at Ransom Farm, Homewood, Kansas.

PHILOSOPHER is a son of Langwater Philosopher and out of Langwater Star's May; 17999.7—753.7—A. His son is out of Argilla Fancy Lee; 13574.1—794.3—D. She is a member of the outstanding Lee family.

PHILOSOPHER'S DAUGHTERS (73 Daughters registered)

	MILK	FAT	TOTAL MILKINGS	CLASS
1. ARGILLA PORTIA 526749, A. R.	17318.4	780.6		
	(Held for registration of calf)			BB
	15244.8	752.2	1095	E
	13004.1	610.5	1095	GG
2. ARGILLA PRIMROSE 526748, A. R.	13869.2	765.3	1095	DD
	13819.2	762.6	1095	BB
3. ARGILLA PHILOTTERIE 559188, A. R.	12741.8	725.5	1095	GG
4. GROTON HOUSE SAPPHIRE 481973, A. R.	12142.9	713.9	1094	EE
	10175.3	558.1	1093	GG
5. ARGILLA PANSY 428348, A. R.	14655.3	693.2	1095	GG
6. ARGILLA PHELANOR 509018, A. R.	13458.4	685.0	1095	EE
7. ARGILLA FAIR PALOTTERIE 2D 575643, A. R.	15324.8	678.4	1095	EE
8. ARGILLA P. FINCH 508519, A. R.	13084.8	676.0		A
	(Subject to final approval and verification)			
	12273.0	598.2	1095	BB
9. ARGILLA PHILMOSA 420687, A. R.	13305.9	667.3	1095	E
10. ARGILLA PRISCILLA LEE 428347, A. R.	11823.8	664.2	1095	G
11. LARCHES JEAN 460399, A. R.	13592.8	624.0	1095	GG
12. LARCHES HARP 476268, A. R.	12068.2	623.5	1095	EE
	7867.4	391.0	610	GGG
13. GROTON HOUSE MISTRESS 721642	12425.6	620.1		F
	(Subject to final verification and approval and bred for FF)			
14. ARGILLA PATIENCE 428346, A. R.	14344.5	619.6	1095	GG
15. LARCHES BARBARA 460398, A. R.	12263.5	614.7	1095	GG
	11713.5	574.3	1095	BB
16. ARGILLA PRUDENCE 481816, A. R.	11145.8	607.6	1095	G
17. FLYING HORSE FARM SENORITA 521134, A. R.	12383.6	604.6	985	DD
	11255.8	538.8	1095	G
18. FLYING HORSE FARM JEWEL 507457, A. R.	10955.2	599.2	1095	G
19. ARGILLA PHILLY 522014, A. R.	12052.6	594.2	1094	D
20. ARGILLA GROTON PALOTTERIE 650962	11005.8	593.1		G
	(Subject to final verification and approval and bred for GG)			
21. WOODHOLM'S HONEYDEW 504744, A. R.	11340.6	593.0	1095	DD
22. ARGILLA PIRT 526746, A. R.	11496.6	579.2	1095	G
23. ARGILLA FIFI 604017, A. R.	10540.6	564.8	1095	G
24. ARGILLA PHILANN 431034, A. R.	11600.6	557.0	1095	G
25. ARGILLA PHOEBE 454137, A. R.	12307.0	552.9	1095	GG
26. ARGILLA CELESTA 604020, A. R.	10449.2	515.4	1095	F
27. ARGILLA PLENTIFUL 574115, A. R.	10873.0	513.9	1095	G
28. LARCHES LUTE 515171, A. R.	10048.3	506.8	939	GG
29. ARGILLA PERSISTANCE 507798, A. R.	10684.4	500.2	1052	CC
30. ARGILLA PERSIS 507797, A. R.	10653.9	471.0	1061	CC
31. ARGILLA PICCOLO 420688, A. R.	9856.1	459.3	1095	G
32. LE CLARIN ALFARESA 440841, H. I.	8494.2	368.0	624	AHI
	6807.0	290.5	618	GHI
Total	**490467.5**	**24407.0**		
Average	**11962.6**	**595.29**		

ARGILLA FARM • *Ipswich, Massachusetts*

S. M. MERRILL, *Owner* — *T. B. Accredited No. 78223 . . . Mass. Abortion Free Herd No. 19* — R. J. McKENZIE, *Manager*

80——HEAD——80

COMPLETE *Dispersal* SALE

Registered Guernseys

Castleton Farm, Indianapolis, Indiana

GEORGE SADLIER, Owner — E. K. BUCK, Farm Manager

W. C. McCANN, Herdsman

Wednesday, October 27, 1943, 11.30 A. M., C.W.T.

At the farm located 12 miles northeast of Indianapolis on State Road 534. Farm adjoins Town of Castleton.

The Dispersal Includes

40 COWS IN MILK	20 BRED HEIFERS
5 BULLS	15 OPEN HEIFERS

A feature offering of the sale will be 20 daughters of NORMANDY HELPER (son of CORONATION ROSE KING, A. R.) an excellent group of young females, outstanding in type and highly desirable for herd foundations.

The females include daughters of ST. JAMES CHAMPION'S STEADFAST, A. R.; GAYOSO MAUD'S KING, A. R.; ROYAL VALOR; McDONALD FARMS ADMIRAL (son of Foremost Prediction) LOCKSHORE HARMONY; LOCKSHORE GARDENIUS; QUAIL ROOST PATRICIAN; FRANCHESTER NOBLE WARRIOR; TARBELL FARMS ROYAL MAYOR and many other popularly bred sires.

Don't overlook this opportunity to secure some of the outstanding Sale offerings of 1943. They are all of top quality and select breeding. Many of the cows in milk are producing heavily and are profitable commercial investments.

T. B. Tested — Bang's Free

ROY S. JOHNSON, AUCTIONEER

For Catalogs Address

ARBUCKLE - MITHOEFER SALES SERVICE

Room 11, Morrison-DePrez Bldg., Shelbyville, Indiana

The Starr Farms

ROSS MARTIN
Owner
ROY FICKIES
Manager

ELKHART, INDIANA

PURE BRED GUERNSEYS
HAMPSHIRE HOGS
REGISTERED PERCHERONS

This half gallon jug is one unit of Guernsey Sales. And STARR FARM Bull Calves is another unit of a different kind. When sired by Langwater Farm bulls such as we have always used. From foundation cow families, like that of our—

Missaukee Norma Jane No. 598170

In May - 93.87 Fat **In June - 95.75 Fat**

Fall listing of bull calves now available. Send for it

Tuberculin Tested and Accredited . . . . Michigan Bang's Free Certificate No. 10355

Presenting Our Junior Herd Sire

Meadow Lodge Rex's Climax

292780

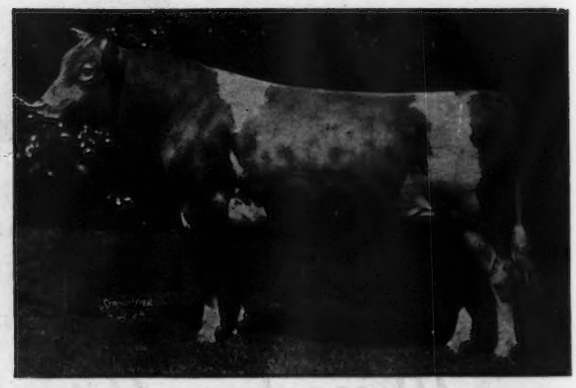
"His calves are pleasing in type and most uniform"

Our Senior Sires

His Sire

BOURNEDALE REX
8 A. R. Sons, 77 A. R. Daughters
100 records av. 13669.7—548.0—90 Immature

His Maternal Grandsire



LANGWATER KING OF THE MEADS
5 A. R. Sons, 33 A. R. Daughters
51 records av. 12276.6—619.9—44 Immature

Meadow Lodge Farms • **Oklahoma City, Oklahoma**
456 First National Building

ACCREDITED
NEGATIVE

KENT B. HAYES, Owner **JOE SIMMONS, Herdsman** **BALLARD BENNETT, Manager**

MEADOW LODGE REX'S CLIMAX

Born: September 6, 1940

SIRE:
BOURNEDALE REX, A. R.
Sold for $7,500.
1st pr. get of sire, Eastern States, National, 1st pr. A. R. get of sire, National. Sire of many prize winning gets.
77 A. R. Daughters, others on test. 8 A. R. Sons.
Rex's Heather, A. R.
14601.9—703.2—FF
16707.3—783.4—A
Rex's Kathryn, A. R.
16691.5—768.6—A

DAM:

GREEN MEADS QUEEN SNOWFLI, A. R.
12720.4—758.0—FF (9th place)
Full sister to:
Green Meads Queen Snowflake, A. R.
10510.4—601.0—GG
11362.9—614.0—B
Green Meads Levity King sold for $15,000 Curtiss Candy Co.
Green Meads Lady Laughter
5122.1—283.43—E—138 days.
Green Meads Lady Mirth
13376.5—711.6—D

LANGWATER COLLECTION, A. R.
6 A. R. Daughters, 2 A. R. Sons
Collection's Polly
13134.2—687.8—B
Collection's Bargy, A. R.
14702.7—674.4—G
Bournedale Violet, A. R.
11945.0—588.7—G
Collection's Violet, A. R.
11246.8—576.0—G

SAUGERTIES VIOLET, A. R.
14633.5—772.1—BB
4 A. R. Daughters, 2 A. R. Sons
Bournedale Lady Violet, A. R.
16876.5—777.1—AA
Bournedale Valentine, A. R.
12526.8—689.1—C

LANGWATER KING OF THE MEADS, A. R.
Sold for $12,500
33 A. R. Daughters, 5 A. R. Sons.
Green Meads Queen Avalon, A. R.
18308.2—854.6—DD (5th place)
18939.3—880.7—B
Green Meads Queen Daisy
16560.4—848.8—BB
Green Meads Queen Maid
16414.5—832.2—CC

AIYUKPA L. SNOWDROP, A. R.
12369.4—697.4—B
Dam of: Green Meads Queen Snowflake, A. R.
11362.9—614.0—B

LANGWATER HERALD, A. R.
13 American; 2 Canadian A. R. Daughters
7 A. R. Sons

LANGWATER RECOLLECTION, A. R.
12333.4—617.8—A
2 A. R. Daughters, 1 A. R. Son
Langwater Recollection 2d, A. R.
13818.7—707.1—C

FLORHAM LADDIE, A. R.
Sold for $5500
73 A. R. Daughters; 31 A. R. Sons
Beechford's Honoria Lady, A. R.
17287.4—826.5—A
Shagbark's Dorothy, A. R.
18389.1—823.4—D

SAUGERTIES MAY FLOWER, A. R.
13901.3—763.7—D
5 A. R. Daughters, 4 A. R. Sons

LANGWATER PHARAOH, A. R.
50 A. R. Daughters, 43 A. R. Sons
Langwater Valencia, A. R.
17508.9—952.7—A

LANGWATER QUEEN OF THE MEADOW, A. R.
13116.5—731.7—D
3 A. R. Daughters, 2 A. R. Sons

AIYUKPA LEVITY KING, A. R.
12 A. R. Daughters, 6 A. R. Sons
Aiyukpa L. Blanche, A. R.
16648.8—892.1—AA
Aiyukpa L. Nancy, A. R.
14044.5—770.4—A

AIYUKPA SECRET SNOWDROP
Dam of 1 A. R. Daughter

LANGWATER HORATIUS, A. R.
14 A. R. Daughters, 20 A. R. Sons
Langwater Blanche, A. R.
14914.7—750.4—A

LANGWATER DUTIFUL, A. R.
13459.8—672.3—F
2 A. R. Sons, 4 A. R. Daughters

LANGWATER STEADFAST, A. R.
Sold for $25,000
33 A. R. Daughters, 33 A. R. Sons
Langwater Angela, A. R.
19003.9—940.1—A

LANGWATER MEMOIR, A. R.
13949.0—639.2—G
Sold for $13,000
Dam of 1 A. R. Daughter

NE PLUS ULTRA, A. R.
48 A. R. Daughters, 35 A. R. Sons

GOLDEN LASSIE OF PAXTANG, A. R.
14413.6—715.4—A

ULTRA MAY KING, A. R.
44 A. R. Daughters, 24 A. R. Sons

MAY VIOLET, A. R.
10627.1—617.0—F
2 A. R. Daughters

LANGWATER SHEIK, A. R.
11 A. R. Daughters, 9 A. R. Sons

LANGWATER QUEEN OF THE EAST, A. R.
16980.4—831.0—A
Sold for $11,000

LANGWATER VALIANT, A. R.
29 A. R. Daughters, 31 A. R. Sons
Langwater Lively, A. R.
18079.1—895.3—AA

LANGWATER QUEEN MARY, A. R.
10987.3—564.7—G
Dam of 2 A. R. Daughters

LANGWATER EASTERN KING, A. R.
Sold for $35,000
43 A. R. Daughters, 24 A. R. Sons

SHUTTLEWICK LEVITY, A. R.
16896.0—804.4—G

LANGWATER MARMION, A. R.
19 A. R. Daughters, 5 A. R. Sons

IMP. SNOWDROP OF THE LOHIERS, A. R.
13211.1—(85.6—AA

Farm Fields...

OUR NEW JUNIOR HERD SIRE

Foremost Farm Fields

Dropped: January 25, 1943

Sire: FOREMOST CROWN PRINCE. A son of that great production sire Royal Supreme, A. R., and out of Mixter Golden Charm. Charm is dam of thirteen

LONGEVITY and PROVED BLOOD LINES

Dam: FOREMOST ODDA

10937.1—602.9—GG

A daughter of Foremost Nobly Born, A. R., and out of May Royal's Dorothea; 13319.6—612.7—A.

Odda is a granddaughter of

MIXTER MAY ROYAL, A. R.
and
MIXTER FAITHFUL, A. R.

Watch for our November 1 advertisement.

Farm Fields

R. F. D. No. 4 Wytheville, Virginia

HAROLD P. STREET

The daughters of our herd sire . . .

KLONDIKE HAMLET

are now on test and going at a 600 pound rate. The first one to finish . . .

HAMLET'S FAY

has just completed a record of 11445.3 lbs. milk, 607.3 lbs. fat, Class G (**Bred for GG and subject to final verification and approval**).

Don't Forget . . .

FAY IS CONSIGNED TO THE KLONDIKE SALE, MONDAY, OCTOBER 4

In our herd . . . we have five other Hamlet daughters on test and they are going good.

HAMLET SONS FOR SALE

PARKER'S GUERNSEY FARM

DUBLIN, GEORGIA

D. I. PARKER, Owner

Coronation Victor...

has been used on daughters of our two former sires...

CARPATHA'S REX, A. R.

Sire: BOURNEDALE REX, A. R. The bull that left his imprint on the Meadow Lodge Herd, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

Dam: VONDUBOC CARPATHA

11345.9—570.8—F

Two A. R. sons, three A. R. daughters.

FOREMOST DOLLY'S VALOR

Sire: LANGWATER VALOR, A. R.

Dam: FOREMOST'S DOLLY'S FANNY

12941.8—648.5—E

14528.9—715.4—A

A daughter of Dolly's Foremost of High Rock (66 A. R. daughters, 23 A. R. sons). More 700 lb. daughters than any other Guernsey sire.

Today in our herd . . .

We have about sixteen daughters of Dolly's Valor and twenty daughters of Carpatha's Rex, A. R.

About 40 of our best cows are now in calf to Coronation Victor, son of Green Meadow Levity, A. R. (see page 409 of the September 1 Guernsey Breeders' Journal for story on Victor.)

Add some **LEVITY BLOOD** to your herd. **VICTOR** sons out of daughters of **REX** and **VALOR** are usually for sale.

Watch future advertisements for complete story on sire we are now using to follow these bulls.

MR. MARK STEVENS, Owner
MR. NELSON EINHOUSE, Manager

NORMAN'S KILL DAIRY FARM
GLENMONT, NEW YORK

The Proof of a Proved Bull is

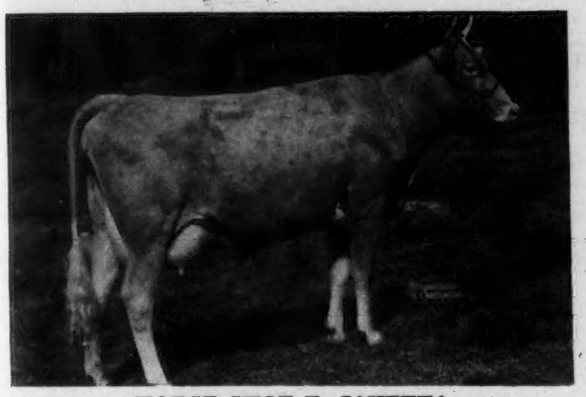
THE KIND HE IS SIRING

LOOK THEM OVER, ALL BY

FOREMOST HERMES, A. R.

HORSE SHOE F. NADINE
13040.2—556.4—GG

HORSE SHOE F. LORETTA
11287.8—531.7—GG



HORSE SHOE F. JANETTA
10651.7—451.3—GG

HORSE SHOE F. DOLORES
5857.0—266.4—E—163 days

HORSE SHOE F. BEATRICE
5855.3—290.86—E—172 days

HORSE SHOE F. DAPHNE
6113.9—328.29—E—156 days

Back on retest, many of the Hermes daughters are going better than ever. They are the type that mature into the kind of cows you'd select as dams for herd bulls.

HERMES SONS CARRY THE UDDER INHERITANCE EXEMPLIFIED IN HIS DAUGHTERS

HORSE SHOE FALLS FARMS • *Shannock, Rhode Island*

GEORGE P. CLARK, *Owner* — *Accredited 116790—Certificate No. 2* — A. C. BROWNING, *Manager*

Sons of Lad's Phyllister of Middale Carry Such Breeding as Found in the Linneta Family

Chuckanut Linneta... Sire: CHICONA BELMONT
Dam: LINNETA OF RIVERVIEW

13156.9—823.9—GG
World Champion when made

Her Daughters...

CHUCKANUT LAFLEUR (Granddaughter)	15020.6	723.1	A
LAFLEUR'S CHARM	9684.9	519.4	GGG
CHUCKANUT LINNEY (Granddaughter)	12980.0	725.9	EE
CHUCKANUT LACE	9128.2	525.0	FFF
CHUCKANUT LENA	12559.9	756.3	C

(Grandsons)
CHUCKANUT LEADER
SURROGATE'S LUBAS OF ADOHR
9 daughters, Average 11904.5 M—597.6 F
9 immature
ADOHR FANTINE LEADER

WE BELIEVE LAD TO BE ONE OF THE GREAT BULLS

Chuckanut Farms
D. W. Barclay & Sons
Burlington, Washington

Quality Farm
George E. Mack
Carnation, Washington

Valley Pride Farm
Merle Miller
Burlington, Washington

Fair Field Guernseys

Are in Demand

DID YOU REALIZE...

A Fair Field bred Guernsey topped the 1942 Doylestown Guernsey Sale. FAIR FIELD PRIM JANETTE R. was purchased by Albert Winter, Mahwah, New Jersey for $1,025.

Our entire consignment in this sale (5 HEAD)

Sold for an average of	$513.00
Sale Average	$267.68
ABOVE THE SALE AVERAGE	$245.32

We can usually offer a few choice females or a few bull calves—equally well bred.

T. B. Accredited . . . Bang's Free

FAIR FIELD FARMS
Elverson, Pennsylvania
H. B. SHENK, Owner DAVID SHARP, Herdsman

KING HILL FARM GUERNSEYS

Palmyra, Mo.

LANGWATER KING OF THE MEADS
Four daughters average 849 lbs. fat (all immature).
Fifteen daughters average 738 lbs. fat (all immature).

REX'S LADDIE
Four daughters average 870 lbs. fat (one immature).
Fifteen daughters average 724 lbs. fat (six immature).

Two highest production sires in the Middle West
We are blending the blood of these two great bulls through our herd bulls—Green Meads King Pharaoh and McDonald Farms Golden King (latter bull owned jointly with Victor Peters Estate, Keokuk, Iowa) Son and double grandson of Langwater King of the Meads, on the daughters of Rex's Laddie, including King Hill Rexcharming, that is full sister to the great cow, King Hill Rexqueen, Class Leader BBB 710.9 lbs. fat, Illinois State Champion in E, 836.3 lbs. fat, owned by Curtiss Candy Co., of Chicago.

We are also doubling back on the blood of Rex's Laddie through his son, King Hill Rex, full brother to "Rexqueen."

A few females of this breeding for sale.

ERNEST A. GEBHARDT, Owner

Our Senior Herd Sire...

Pine Manor King's Warrior 308518

Sire: CORONATION KING OF PINE MANOR

Dam: ROYAL DORA OF HILL GIRT

14062.7—719.7—A

Rich in the blood of
Langwater Mary's Royal and Noranda

Warrior sons out of dams with good A. R. records or on test, usually for sale.

Dennis Brothers - Farmington, Illinois

Spencer's Landing Guernseys

Alice B. Line
Centreville
Maryland

T. B.
Bas
Accredited

Our Junior Herd Sire...

Blakeford Constant

A son of Blakeford Lord Jim whose first three A. R. daughters to finish test average well over 600 lbs. fat as Jr. two-year-olds.

CONSTANT is a paternal brother to Blakeford Lady that recently sold for $4100.

His dam: FRANCHESTER DELIGHT
16714.8—841.0—A
3 A. R. daughters, 1 A. R. son

Add this rich inheritance and production to your herd through a CONSTANT son.

Official Records Made in Stanchions On Twice Daily Milkings Under Regular Farm Conditions.

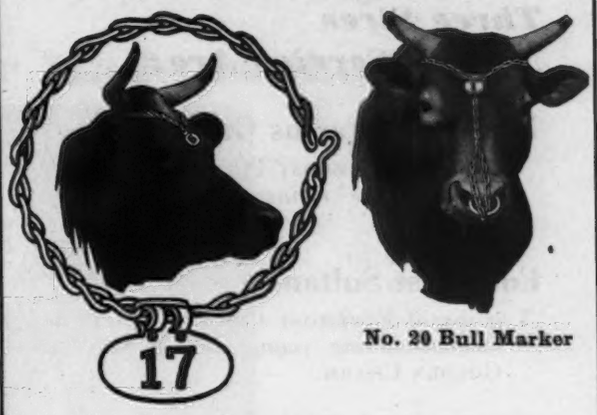
Ivan Huff, Mgr.

IMPROVED

DAISY CATTLE MARKER

Patent Claims Allowed

With Easy on — Stay on markers you will know your cows and calves.



No. 20 Bull Marker

No. 17 Daisy Cattle Marker furnished assembled with 23-inch adjustable chain for the horns. Plated. **Price $6.50 per doz.**

No. 18 Daisy Cattle Marker used around neck, a 36-inch adjustable chain furnished assembled. Plated. **Price $7.50 per doz.**

No. 19 for calves and young stock, furnished assembled with 31-inch adjustable chain. Plated. **Price $7.00 per doz.**

No. 20 Bull Marker furnished assembled, adjustable chain goes around the horns and comes down thru the ring of his nose. He is easily handled with this attractive combination marker. Very attractive on and gives a world of protection. Satisfaction guaranteed. **Price $2.50.**

THE ABOVE NUMBERS POSTPAID.

Standard numbers are stamped 1 to 300. **Marker plate is brass plated, large numbers black inlaid.**

Sample mailed anywhere in the United States for 60 cents to cover handling and postage.

Manufactured by

Golden Arrow Farms

Box 7, HUNTINGTON, INDIANA

Coolbranch Farm
Churchville
Harford County, Maryland

STEADFAST LINE-BREEDING through sons of Saugerties Africander and Langwater Rameses.

HERD SIRES { **BEECHWOOD RULER** / **COOLBRANCH PEONY'S GUARDY**

Accredited No. 424348 ***Negative No. 249 Md.***

JOSEPH FRANCE
Owner

Address all communications to
1409 MERCANTILE TRUST BUILDING - BALTIMORE, MARYLAND

JOSEPH H. WEBB
Manager

Beau Guernseys

Three Sires Now in Service Are:

McDonald Farms Gay Prince

a son of FOREMOST PREDICTION, *sire of 7 first prize winners National Dairy Show, 1941.*

Foremost Sultan

a son of FOREMOST CROWN PRINCE, *he an outstanding young son of* MIXTER GOLDEN CHARM.

Rockingham Mistar

a son of ROCKINGHAM PRINCE HOLLISTAR; *he, a double grandson of* LANGWATER HOLLISTON.

O. L. & B. L. BEAUDETTE

Beach Road Farms

Birmingham, Michigan

Guernsey Pedigree Specialists

Established in 1915

Two color typewritten or ditto pedigrees, one copy up to several hundred on blanks for loose-leaf herd registers or on blanks not punched for covers for surplus stock for sale.

CATALOGUES FURNISHED FOR AUCTION OR PRIVATE SALES.
MOUNT HOPE PRECISE OR COMMERCIAL OR OTHER TYPES OF INDEXES PREPARED.
DAM-DAUGHTER COMPARISONS FIGURED.

Price Schedule

Number of Ancestors	Size of Blank	Typewritten (Two color) 1 copy	Ditto (Two color) 10 copies	20 copies
14	8½" x 11"	$.90	$1.25	$1.50
14	14" Square	1.25	1.50	1.75
30	14" x 16"	1.50	2.00	2.25
30	4¼" x 7¼"	.90	(Pocket loose-leaf	
62	14" x 17"	2.50	2.75	3.00
124	17½" x 23½"	5.00	(On cardboard, suitable for framing)	

NOTE: On all ditto pedigrees, 10 or 20 copies, there is no additional charge for master copy. NOTE: Special prices quoted on total number of animals in herd on loose-leaf, 30 and 62 ancestor blanks.

In ordering pedigrees, please furnish name and herd book number and date of birth of animal to be pedigreed, as well as name and herd book number of sire and dam and grandsire and grandam on both paternal and maternal sides.

Send for samples and prices direct to

Ithaca Sales and Pedigree Company

513 NORTH TIOGA ST., ITHACA, NEW YORK

Telephone 3522

50 Head • October 22

COMPLETE DISPERSAL

of the herd at

MAPLE LAWN FARMS

At the Farm, 14 miles northwest of

Lafayette, Indiana, on Friday, October 22, 1943

3 miles North of Otterbein (U. S. 52) on County Line Road.

On account of fire August 29, which completely destroyed our barns.

Fifty head of registered Guernseys and six good grade cows.

25 cows — 15 bred heifers — 8 younger heifers — 4 bulls

Sired by sons of PARK'S ROGER 110034, A.R.—1st Guernsey Gold Medal bull in Indiana.

LANGWATER CORPORAL 220214, A. R.

GREEN MEADOW ALERT 198651, A. R.

Twelve years of consecutive D. H. I. A. records.

Federal Accredited for T. B., State Accredited for Bang's

WM. M. MARTIN, *Owner*
R. 1, OTTERBEIN INDIANA
Phone 2573

Catalogs from
EVERETT R. BEATY, *Sale Manager*
HUNTINGTON, INDIANA

Sterlingold Guernseys

The First Class Leader Made on the Farm

Sire:

HIS MAJESTY OF BOURNEDALE
31 A. R. Daughters
2 over 900 lbs. fat.

Dam:

QUAIL ROOST CHERRY BLOSSOM
604.7 lbs. fat, Class F
2 A. R. Daughters

(Photo taken at completion of record and unretouched)

RIEGELDALE MAJESTY'S BUTTERCUP

15272.2 lbs. milk, 907.4 lbs. fat, Class E (Bred for EE). Upon verification of record and registration of calf (due October 8) she should be 3rd in EE and 6th in E.

WE FIND that there are only 17 three-year-olds of the breed (either D, DD, E or EE) which have produced over 900 lbs. fat. To have completed one of these within 18 months of our commencement, especially one with such a beautifully balanced udder as Buttercup carries, is indeed gratifying. Her 12-month-old son by Riegeldale Melba's Emory, Sterlingold Maxim (tracing 8 times to "Steadfast") is being retained as a future herd sire. From a 907 lb. class leading 3-year-old, with his sire's dam a 963 lb. World Record 2-year-old, he should fit in well with the daughters of our senior sire, Coronation Climax (tracing 5 times to "Steadfast").

It is of interest, when speaking of high production, to note the records of EVERY COW in our small herd (8 heifers still on test, naturally excluded).

*Riegeldale Majesty's Buttercup	907.4	E	*(Bred for EE) Class Leader*
*Coronation Golden Rod	829.4	D	*(Held for registration of calf, bred for DD)*
Flying Horse Select Primrose	815.5	GG	*Class Leader (out of a World's Record Cow)*
*Butler Island Fayroyal's Betty	767.9	CC	
*Foremost Quoquette	759.5	GG	*(Conn. State Champ. GG)*
Foremost Otelma	753.6	FF	
Sherwood Forest Model Jean	733.0	BB	
Foremost Perfect Lady	721.4	G	*(Out of a former World's Record Cow)*
Foremost Pennyrosa	671.9	G	
*Foremost Quetzel	660.3	GG	*(2nd highest cow sold in 1942)*

*Record Completed at the farm. An average of 762 lbs. fat, every record immature.

Many of the breed's best judges have told us that few herds have ever been assembled with such an outstanding group of foundation females. It is from such cows that we offer bull calves occasionally.

T. B. Accredited

STERLING FARMS INCORPORATED

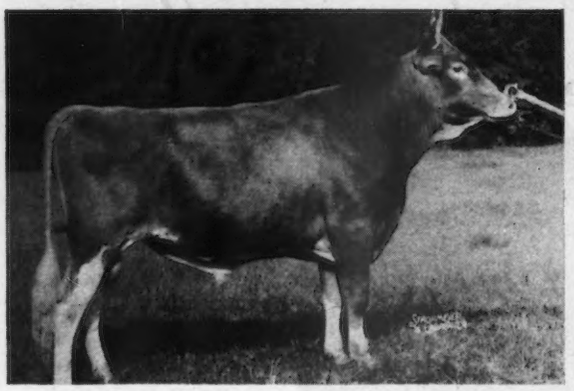
Conn. Bang's Free Cert. No. 457

NEWFIELD AVENUE • STAMFORD • CONN.

S. H. GOLDING, PRESIDENT

R. M. KINROSS, MANAGER

Here's One You Can't Afford To Overlook



For Sale . . .

Ready for Immediate Service

← *Clarheart's Primrose 312831*

Dropped: September 10, 1941

Sire: CLARA'S HEARTSEASE BUTTERFAT
13 A. R. daughters, 2 Class Leaders

Dam: CHARLESCOTE YVETTE
12172.3—566.3—G
13603.6—635.2—A (twice-a-day milking)

PRIMROSE is a double grandson of Imp. Hilltop Butterfat Clara; 15963.3—860.1—AAA (World Record). **He is a maternal brother** to Charlescote Progress; **18557.7—894.8—EE. Class Leader 3rd Place and highest milk production of the breed as a three-year-old in double letter class.** Also maternal brother to Charlescote Hostess; 15152.4—675.9—F.

PRIMROSE is out of a daughter of Hilltop Governor's Lassie, A. R. that is a paternal sister to Hilltop Governor's May Rose; 12472.2—730.3—BBB—610 T. M.; 14866.7—835.6—A—609 T. M. **Class Leader 2nd Place in BBB. Today . . . IN** our herd we are using two ¾ brothers to this bull. **PRIMROSE** combines the best of Butterfat blood lines. **Complete pedigree and full particulars gladly mailed upon request.**

TWO BROOKS FARM • *Basking Ridge, New Jersey*

C. W. BAIRD, Owner — T. B. ACCREDITED . . . BANG'S FREE — J. W. WOLFORD, Manager

NEW ENGLAND
Golden Guernsey Leaders

H. P. HOOD & SONS
West Farmington, Maine

New England's largest shipping center for GOLDEN GUERNSEY Milk is the plant of H. P. Hood & Sons, West Farmington, Maine. Laboratory records indicate that the quality of the product is outstanding. This group of GOLDEN GUERNSEY producers is to be commended for care and attention to details.

This GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk has been produced under the inspection of Willard E. Ward, Agent of the Brookline Board of Health. M. E. Hodges and Howard R. Keith are in charge of the plant and country production for the Hood Company.

There is more food value in every quart.

Massachusetts Guernsey Breeders' Association
146 Summer Street — Boston, Massachusetts
JAMES E. HARPER
New England Agent Golden Guernsey, Inc.

Milton Farms **consign to the . . .**

Florida Guernsey Cattle Sale
Largo, October 21

Three Outstanding Animals

1. **MILTON FARMS JEWELL**, a daughter of **Quail Roost Maxim's Gift**, our senior herd bull, and a granddaughter of **High Point Prince Maxim**, a bull well-known throughout the South. Her maternal grandsire, **Appin's Ambassador**, gave us the best producers and the typiest cows that we have produced. They are giving a high butterfat test.

2. **McNAUGHTON'S AVALONE**, a heifer bred by M. D. McNaughton's Farm, Hendersonville, N. C. She freshened on August 14, 1943. This very promising heifer will be bred before the sale to **Quail Roost King Majestic**, son of **Quail Roost Maxim King**, grandson of **High Point Prince Maxim**.

3. **RICH HILL LANA**, born March 21, 1942, and bred on June 23 to **Quail Roost King Majestic**. Bred by G. B. Price, Clifton, N. C. Her paternal grandsire was **Argilla Knight**, and her maternal grandsire was **Klondike Gaymost**. See above paragraph for service bull's ancestry.

All of the cows in our herd, with the exception of three heifers, are of our own production. Our first bull, purchased in 1926, was **Foremost Boy**, son of **Langwater Foremost**, one of the typiest bulls that ever came to the South. Following **Foremost Boy** were **Sultan of Garden Creek, Appin's Ambassador, Carnation Radiant, Quail Roost Maxim's Gift, Clear Springs Maxim King, Quail Roost King Majestic**, and **Klondike Hollinick**, in order. The descendants of these famous bulls are naturally outstanding and typy cows.

All of these bulls were purchased for me by L. N. Arnold, one of the best judges of dairy cattle that I have ever known. He now has a small herd of Guernseys near Morganton, N. C.

MILTON FARMS
Arden, North Carolina

F. E. LYKES, Owner — Fully Accredited for T. B. & Bang's

PHOTO TAKEN APRIL 1, 1943.

Buy the rich production inheritance of . . .

FLORHAM YEOMAN, A. R.

Sire: LANGWATER COUNTRY GENTLEMAN, A. R.
2 daughters with over 1000 lbs. fat. He has sired 5 Class Leading daughters. His daughters have made 20 records over 700 pounds of fat.

Dam: A WORLD CHAMPION
FLORHAM IRENE, A. R.
14646.9—905.0—G
World Record

"Yeoman" now has 24 A. R. daughters. His sons out of good A. R. cows or cows now on test are for sale.

Lookout Farms • LAKE GENEVA WISCONSIN

GILMORE & CHANDLER

Riggins Farms INC.

A Foundation Cow . . .

Norelia of Riggin Farm

16325.0 lbs. milk, 684.8 lbs. fat, Class E

Sire: BETHANY BUTTERFAT'S VALOR
A son of Butterfat Que Vive, A. R., and out of an A. R. daughter of Homestead Pharaoh, A. R., that is by Langwater Pharaoh, A. R.

Dam: JANET OF RIGGIN FARM
Line-bred to Langwater Warrior, A. R.

NORELIA and other equally good A. R. cows are being bred to **QUAIL ROOST KING FERDINAND.** Buy the rich inheritance of KING FERDINAND—a double grandson of **High Point Prince Maxim, A. R.** Our herd now numbers over 70 head—many of our best cows are rich in the blood of Caumsett Taxpayer and the Maxims.

HERD T. B. AND BANG'S ACCREDITED

Rea Riggin and Sons, Inc.
MUNCIE, INDIANA

Playmate *carries the blood of*
Langwater Honoria
17270.7—937.4—AA
This blood is in demand

OUR JUNIOR SIRE . . .
Charlescote Playmate
comes from the same line as
LANGWATER VALENCIAN
Herd Sire at Langwater
LANGWATER HIS HONOR
Sold for $5,300
LANGWATER HIS HONOR'S LEADER
Sold for $7,100

PLAYMATE is sired by Langwater Peter, A. R. and out of Woodholm's Honeydew; 11340.6—593.0—DD. A daughter of **Alfalfa Farm Philosopher, A. R.**, out of an 850.4—BB daughter of Honoria

PLAYMATE SONS FOR SALE

LAKEWOOD FARM, Mundelein, Illinois
MALCOLM J. BOYLE, Trustee TED BARLEY, Herdsman

BASQUAERIE FARMS

HERD SIRES

GREEN MEADS GAY DEFENDER 312990
Sire: GREEN MEADS LEVITY KING 288158
Sold for $15,000.
Dam: GREEN MEADS LADY DELIGHT 658213
14165.7 Milk, 747.7 Fat, Class EE

FLYING HORSE SELECT'S DRUMMER 21031
Sire: ALFALFA FARM SELECT 235004
Sire of Flying Horse Select Primrose, Class Leader
12816.2 Milk, 815.5 Fat, Class GG
Dam: ALFALFA FARM FLUTE 442406
4 Class leading records
15961.3 Milk, 970.4 Fat, Class AA

MR. AND MRS. FRANCIS V. CRANE, Owners — WINSLOW BLANCHARD, Manager

Millis, Massachusetts

Select from our 600 head

We offer at reasonable prices
(temporarily sold out)
Good Guernsey Cows
and well-bred heifers.

Tuberculin and Bang's Tested

LAUREL LOCKS FARMS
Pottstown, Pennsylvania

Spruce Shadows Farm

***PRESENT*... Our Junior Herd Sire**

Langwater Michael

▼ HIS DAM

WOLFPEN NOEL
12503.6—637.4—F
1 A. R. son, 2 A. R. daughters. Rich in the best of Langwater blood lines and line-bred to Pride of Birth.

HIS SIRE ▶

LANGWATER COUNTRYMAN
23 A. R. daughters, 6 A. R. sons, include Langwater Vagabond, A. R. (Sold for $16,500). Langwater County Squire 21 A. R. daughters average 13502.8—678.8, all immature. 3 Class Leaders as two-year-olds.

MICHAEL is being bred to our best cows.

For the past two years our herd has led all the Guernsey herds in the State of Minnesota in C. T. A. Our Guernseys have been on official A. R. Herd Test continuously since 1938. PRODUCTION and POPULAR BLOOD LINES. You can get both when you buy a MICHAEL son.

Michael Sons out of some of our Best A. R. Cows are For Sale

Langwater Michael

Dropped March 17, 1941

LANGWATER COUNTRYMAN
200171, A. R.
6 A.R. Sons
23 A. R. Daughters
31 records average
12724.9—595.0
25 in immature classes include:
Langwater Coral 501202
18019.6—853.0—A
1095 T. M.
Langwater Corona 541418
15066.4—749.2—A
1095 T. M.
Langwater Merriment 413609
15932.3—748.3—A
1095 T. M.
Vallevue Country Colleen 423608
14433.5—689.0—GG
1095 T. M.
Blakeford Sweet Adeline 462383
12486.3—646.4—GG
1095 T. M.
Langwater Bounty 424729
14405.5—696.9—A
1095 T. M.
Langwater Coquette 575512
12563.5—646.0—D

Michael Carries a Predominance of Langwater Blood Lines Top and Bottom

WOLFPEN NOEL 353936
12503.6—637.4—F
1 A.R. Son, 2 A.R. Daughters
Wolfpen Novice 473096
13590.1—698.5—AA
1095 T. M.
Noel of Langwater 575500
12401.2—562.0—CC
1095 T. M.

Noel Traces on the Tail Line to Pride of Birth and Langwater Warrior

*Class Leader

LANGWATER MERRYMAKER
166128, A. R
25 A. R. Sons; 34 A. R. Daughters
46 records average
11537.5—543.7
36 in immature classes
Langwater Merry Queen 356075
15489.5—705.6—AA
1095 T. M.
Langwater Merry Lady 396300
13069.7—549.9—EHI
1095 T. M.
Langwater Blanche 2d 377458
13932.8—651.5—G
Langwater Nymph 541423
12867.8—613.0—FF
T. M. 1095

LANGWATER COUNTRY FLOWER
204359
15106.3—790.4—A
3 A. R. Sons, 3 A. R. Daughters
Langwater Country Blossom 307376
15080.5—729.9—AA
Langwater Columbine 400414
13269.4—662.7—AA

LANGWATER GALLANT 155412, A. R.
4 A.R. Sons; 10 A.R. Daughters
14 records average
12421.9—650.3
10 in immature classes
Wolfpen Amber 399378
*17065.0—913.8—E
1095 T. M.
Wolfpen Madelon 319140
12623.1—704.9—G
Wolfpen Natoma 345326
10928.7—678.6—GG
Wolfpen Mystery 473099
12032.8—627.8—GG
1086 T. M.
Wolfpen Amethyst 428835
11895.5—633.8—G

WOLFPEN BECASSINE 235633
13345.2—690.6—B
2 A. R. Daughters

LANGWATER VALIANT 51868, A. R.
31 A. R. Sons; 29 A. R. Daughters
45 records average
12368.5—599.4
33 in immature classes
Langwater Lively 266755
18079.1—895.3—AA
Langwater Fides 177729
14390.4—742.0—D

SHUTTLEWICK QUEEN OF JOY
129737
15803.4—778.1—A
Sold 1924 for $8,100
3 A.R. Sons, 3 A.R. Dtrs.
Langwater Joyous 351416
16252.5—840.8—BB

LANGWATER STEADFAST 31672, A. R.
33 A.R. Sons
Sold 1920 for $25,000
33 A.R. Daughters
38 records average
12802.1—643,3—
28 in immature classes
Langwater Angela 195134
19003.9—940.1—A
Shuttlewick Levity 101850
16896.0—804.4—G
Langwater Mab 217996
14949.0—830.9—D

IMP. COUNTY FLOWER OF LANGWATER 149216
14166.8—662.5—A
Sold 1928 for $8,100
4 A.R. Sons, 2 A.R. Dtrs.

LANGWATER VALIANT 51868
A.R., 29 A.R. Dtrs.
Langwater Queen of the Meadow 210364
13116.5—731.7—D
Langwater Cherry Blossom 307370
13063.8—715.0—D
Langwater Sunflower 177724
15692.5—717.9—A

IMP. ANGULOSA'S BLANCHE OF LANGWATER 110748
17032.8—911.7—A
3 A.R. Sons, 2 A.R. Dtrs.
Langwater Blanche 143402
14914.7—750.4—A

LANGWATER HIGHLANDER
100892, A.R.
1 A.R. Son
12 A.R. Daughters
Wolfpen Heather 208810
11089.8—608.9—A

WOLFPEN BOUNTIFUL 133756
11531.9—527.5—C
1 A.R. Son, 3 A.R. Dtrs.
Wolfpen Heather 208810
11089.8—608.9—A

LANGWATER WARRIOR 26509, A.R. 47 A.R. Sons
Sold 1922 for $15,000
36 A.R. Daughters
47 records average
12092.2—583.3—35 in immature classes

LANGWATER GENEROUS 41958
11834.8—588.3—F
Sold 1916 for $5,000
4 A.R. Sons, 3 A.R. Dtrs.

ITCHEN KING 49803, A. R.
19 A.R. Sons
Sold 1924 for $2,100
23 A.R. Daughters
33 records average
12171.9—577.1
25 in immature classes

LANGWATER LEVITY 70293
12785.9—662.2—EE
Sold 1924 for $15,000
5 A.R. Daughters

LANGWATER ROYAL MASTER
23663, A. R.
21 A.R. Sons, 22 A.R. Daughters
28 records average
11056.9—552.7
21 in immature classes

LANGWATER DAIRYMAID 26377
16949.2—812.7—A
3 A.R. Sons, 1 A.R. Daughter

IMP. BICKLEIGH CHIEFTAIN
41159, A. R.
1 A.R. Son, 2 A.R. Daughters
2 records average
13879.1—639.5

IMP. ROSE III. OF THE MARAIS
160336
1 A.R. Daughter

LANGWATER WARRIOR 26509, A.R.
36 A.R. Daughters
Langwater Heritage 77997
18596.3—876.9—A
Lone Pine Charity 72846
18099.5—831.6—A

LANGWATER GENEROUS 41958
4 A.R. Sons, 3 A.R. Daughters

IMP. LILYVALE'S LAD OF WOODY BROOK 58263, A. R.
4 A.R. Daughters
6 records average
12329.7—611.6—
3 in immature classes

BELLADONNA BLANCHE R.G.A.S
15785 P.S.
1 A.R. Daughter

LANGWATER SHEIK 77112, A. R.
9 A.R. Sons
11 A.R. Daughters
15 records average
12064.9—636.0
11 in immature classes

ROSE OF LANGWATER 2d 122379
10211.8—565.5—F
6 A.R. Sons

WOLFPEN INVADER 46481
1 A.R. Daughter
A Son of Langwater Warrior

LANGWATER PRIDE OF BIRTH
70309
12063.1—603.9—A
2 A.R. Sons, 3 A.R. Daughters
A Daughter of Pride of Birth

Minnesota Bang's Free Herd No. 273 . . . Federal Accredited for T. B.

JAMES E. KELLEY, Owner
EDWARD GERDIEN, Herd Manager

Route 3, Richfield Station
Minneapolis, Minnesota

Wethersfield

Federal Accredited No. 223191 — Mass. Bang's Free Herd No. 49

DUDLEY P. ROGERS
Owner

Danvers, Massachusetts

REX O. LEPARMENTIER
Manager
RAYMOND ALLEY
Herdsman

Telephone: DANVERS 101

We offer Bellarion sons . . .

out of the two grand old brood cows pictured below (all three pictures were taken at 9 years of age).

Wethersfield Baron

born July 27, 1943 out of

◀ Wethersfield Baroness, A. R.

12671.2—664.4—C

She is a daughter of
AIYUKPA SECRET CORONET
9540.5—539.5—GG

Granddaughter of
GOLDEN CORONET OF JEAN DU LUTH
15485.9—968.8—AA

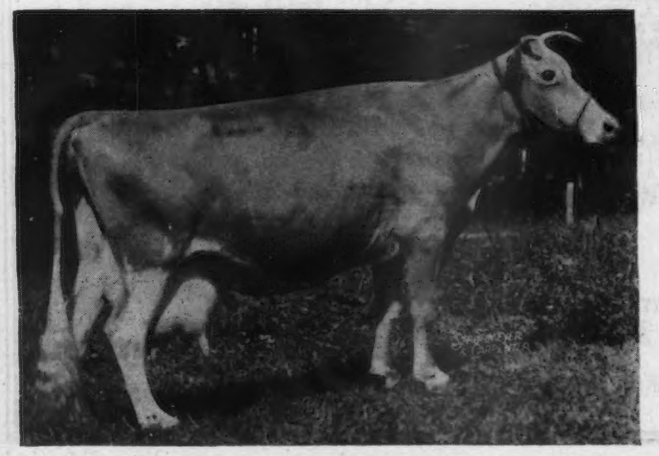
Great granddaughter of
JEAN DU LUTH CORONET
20004.0—952.3—AA

Wethersfield Bellarion ▶

Sire of first Senior get Topsfield, 1942.

Sire of first Junior get Topsfield, 1942.

Sire of Senior and Grand Champion Female Topsfield, 1942. Eight A. R. daughters ten records average 12257.0—625.2—F. Eleven others on test.



Wethersfield Horatious

born June 1, 1943 out of

◀ Broadwater Ensebia

16118.1—705.7—A, a daughter of
LANGWATER PETER PAN
65 A. R. daughters

One over 900; four over 800; eighteen over 700; thirty over 600.

WE WILL BE GLAD TO SEND PEDIGREES

WHAT THE COWS ARE DOING

ON ADVANCED REGISTER TEST

SPECIAL NOTE: This list contains monthly and total credits for all cows, omitting decimals (except for the month's credit of butter fat) and the month's per cent of butter fat. When more than one month's credit is computed at the same time, only the last month's credit will appear with cumulative totals. These credits are subject to verification and correction until final approval and acceptance and all tests are made on the one-day basis except as otherwise indicated. Animals are tested in seven classes as follows: Class A, five years and over; class B, four and one-half to five years; class C, four to four and one-half years; class D, three and one-half to four years; class E, three to three and one-half years; class F, two and one-half to three years; class G, under two and one-half years.

Reentry test is indicated by a * before the cows name. Triple Letter record is indicated by a †. When a cow tested in Triple Letter Class fails to meet the calving requirement, a ¶ appears before the cow's name.

Name and Number	Cl.	Days	Mo.	Production Credit Milk	Production Credit Fat	Total Credit Milk	Total Credit Fat
Adams, William F., Jr., Quarryville, Pa. ARHT							
Plato's Glory of Frewvale	F	200	July	998	42.22	6295	262
Agar, Calvin A., Flat Brook Farm, Hainesville, N. J.							
Chinquapin Gen-O-Trix	G	93	June	954	39.69	3382	139
Chinquapin Glamour Girl	G	365	May	249	13.57	10612	536
*Chinquapin Meadow Lark	C	48	June	1327	67.28	2061	107
Clover Hill Lucerne's Jane	A	323	June	784	43.21	11123	562
Courtier's Coquette	B	328	June	759	43.95	12206	567
*Croasdaile's Maxim's Pride	C	128	June	1103	63.46	5224	289
*Robin Run's Osa Lotta	A	125	June	1259	73.41	6765	339
Robin Run's Virginia	G	212	June	745	36.60	6269	306
Spar Hill Tulip 2d	G	365	June	422	26.38	8217	432
*Zimalcrest Design's Aline	A	99	June	1523	63.82	5236	253
Aldrich, Stuart M., The Aldrich Farm, Rehoboth, Mass.							
Monarch's Ecstasy	G	212	July	883	54.97	6616	375
Monarch's Marion	G	212	July	1033	56.14	7429	399
Monarch's Melody	G	265	July	662	43.57	6724	409
Monarch's Verbena	G	139	July	1055	54.13	5287	286
Secret's Charm	F	265	July	1080	55.86	10162	482
Secret's Helen	F	365	July	468	30.54	11088	687
Secret's Lucia	G	181	July	875	51.91	5442	301
Secret's Marvel	G	212	July	1068	64.51	8194	437
Secret's Venus	F	265	July	897	51.42	8283	471
Secret's Veronica	E	207	July	1038	51.17	7278	392
Ames, John S., Langwater Farm, North Easton, Mass.							
Langwater Arbutus	F	223	July	662	36.01	6358	335
Langwater Blend	E	248	July	847	50.69	7688	437
Langwater Cynthia	E	162	July	1175	57.26	6472	300
Langwater Elf 2d	G	185	July	603	32.25	4982	228
Langwater Glad Tidings	E	88	July	1225	61.40	3469	174
s. Langwater Valencian	D. Wolfpen Noel						
Langwater Halo	G	347	July	608	31.64	8884	467
*Langwater Lorna	A	325	July	1136	67.42	13852	706
Langwater Midnight's Opal	E	98	July	1106	52.67	3832	189
s. Langwater Midnight	D. Langwater Opal 3d						
Langwater Tiara	F	358	July	630	29.57	9718	435
Andrews, Nathan D., Willowdale Farm, Haddonfield, N. J.							
Dairymaid's Irene	A	64	Apr	1089	49.69	2489	111
Andrus, Julia Dyckman, Memorial, Incorporated, Bournedale Farms, Yonkers, N. Y. ARHT							
*Bournedale Coraletta	B	128	July	823	37.73	4630	210
Bournedale Dainty Diana	F	130	July	833	48.31	3919	213
Bournedale Doll-Ace	G	349	July	772	37.87	11627	576
Bournedale Frisky	G	304	July	517	30.40	7071	408
*Bournedale Golden Helen	A	105	July	1082	54.10	3973	202
Bournedale Pat-Ace	G	211	July	691	33.39	5455	263
Bournedale Winsome Nella	G	212	July	710	38.42	6236	348
Arizona, University of, Tucson, Ariz. ARHT							
†U. of A. Surrogate's Wanda	B	305	June	350	22.43	8286	480
Austin, R. J., Liseter Farms, Newtown Square, Pa.							
*Libelsun's Westbrook Esperance	A	229	July	975	46.24	9400	441
*Liseter Africander's Della	B	189	July	1120	55.25	7643	369
*Liseter Belladonna's Flora	B	168	July	1032	52.65	6701	334
*Liseter Belladonna's Glorious	A	133	July	1232	47.84	5785	254
Liseter Belladonna's Molly	G	230	July	863	42.68	8685	418
Liseter Belladonna's Regina	F	364	July	539	27.40	13201	649
Liseter Hardfast's Belle	G	117	July	814	36.32	3082	134
Liseter Hardfast's Nell	G	117	July	840	42.25	3362	163
Liseter Hardwick's May	G	181	July	1047	45.90	7439	332
Liseter Hardwick's Sweet	G	181	July	795	39.76	5701	275
Liseter Royal Bella	G	337	July	766	42.53	10834	615
Liseter Royal Belladora	F	364	July	392	24.20	10239	600
*Regina's Africander's Gloria	A	323	July	865	45.63	11545	645
Bache, Carter, Maywood Farms, Stillwater, Pa.							
Cherub's Valiant's Bells	A	365	July	361	17.52	12801	576
*Gold Branch G. A. Dolly Evelyn	A	151	July	885	40.65	5612	237
*Gold Branch Glory's D. A. Maid	B	203	July	923	50.86	7912	379
*Maywood Daisy Flossie	A	229	July	652	32.94	8311	385
*Maywood Dolly	D	122	July	1030	43.17	4731	221
Maywood Hephzibah	G	365	June	312	17.13	9853	487
Maywood Lily	G	315	July	451	17.95	7535	314
Maywood Penance	G	273	July	659	28.31	7237	317
Maywood Queen Dolly	G	321	July	492	29.67	7700	406
Maywood Rachel	G	305	July	475	28.10	6533	341
Maywood Royal Queenie	F	349	July	454	24.78	8600	367
Maywood Royalty Jean	G	273	July	733	35.37	8057	354
Maywood Star Regina	G	334	July	470	29.24	7074	400
Baird, C. W., Two Brooks Farm, Basking Ridge, N. J. ARHT							
†Butterfat Noble's Noblesse	G	46	June	754	32.68	1127	48
s. Hilltop Butterfat Noble	D. Heartsease Butterfat Alma						
*¶Golden Noble Dorine	A	235	June	1026	49.56	8742	443
*†Hilltop Butterfat Etta	E	272	June	926	46.03	9232	436
*†Maple Lawn Nyca	A	187	June	1270	56.15	7905	398
†Pine Manor King's Heiress	G	155	June	829	38.98	4477	206
†Two Brooks Fantasy	G	305	June	705	37.86	7820	428
Ball, William H., Orchard Lawn Farms, Eaton, Ind. ARHT							
*Clay Hill E. Sally	A	149	June	656	29.29	4442	198
†Orchard Lawn's Molly	F	305	June	491	30.17	8068	441
Orchard Lawn's Pocahontas	F	157	June	812	40.88	4516	225
Orchard Lawn's Princess Flora	F	365	Apr	125	8.75	8829	486
Orchard Lawn's Yvonne	G	205	June	550	27.01	3972	173
Rosemary of Orchard Lawn	E	322	May	770	52.21	9705	540
Barclay, D. W., Chuckanut Farm, Burlington, Wash. ARHT							
†Chuckanut Elsie	G	119	July	960	47.04	3605	196
Chuckanut Fuchia	G	86	July	1600	57.79	4618	171
Chuckanut Hattie's Fancy	G	365	July	678	34.61	9186	489
Chuckanut Lacie	F	345	July	683	37.27	8004	456
Chuckanut Maybell	G	245	July	828	43.49	7231	398
*†Chuckanut Phylba	C	305	July	243	18.18	9600	583
†Grangeville Clara Princess	C	66	July	71	3.60	2656	131
*Lad's Hattie of Middale	B	365	July	251	12.38	15579	731
†Wandamere Joan's Pride	A	181	July	1018	53.56	6671	313
Wandamere Violet	E	147	July	1035	52.83	5791	310
Barnstable County Farm, Barnstable, Mass.							
Barnstable Bianca	F	223	July	917	40.18	7217	322
Barnstable Duchess	F	292	July	763	38.54	7727	353
Barnstable Flora	E	174	July	795	36.02	4711	224
Barnstable Sheba's Maiden	E	241	July	692	30.67	6040	287
*Forges Margie's Sequel	A	304	July	618	31.09	10465	524
Langwater Bounteous	D	222	July	1058	42.86	8580	384
Langwater Celeste	A	320	July	477	24.08	9152	432
Basse, William H., "Guernsey Grove," West Allis, Wis. ARHT							
Guernsey Grove Alvina	G	269	May	603	37.13	5451	301
Guernsey Grove Anita	G	217	May	619	39.02	4983	258
Guernsey Grove Bonny Lynn	G	73	May	765	36.35	1828	77
Guernsey Grove Esther	G	106	May	715	40.08	2615	131
*Guernsey Grove Jane	E	216	May	730	42.39	6508	322
Guernsey Grove Jean	G	263	May	651	41.03	6091	319
*Guernsey Grove Mirth	A	222	May	891	54.00	7527	402
*Guernsey Grove Nina	C	212	May	1026	54.92	8334	392
Guernsey Grove Nira	G	78	May	897	53.38	2281	113
s. Kitchener Fearless	D. Guernsey Grove Nancy						
Guernsey Grove Princess	E	267	May	568	34.43	5612	299
*Guernsey Grove Rebecca	B	226	May	805	51.90	7836	447
*Willalvin's Staraletta	A	183	May	811	48.27	5790	293
Bauckus, H. H., Green Tree Farms, Town Line, N. Y. ARHT							
Greentree Charity's Carol	F	334	June	742	47.45	8915	489
†Greentree Rilma Sensation	G	136	June	1078	55.12	5214	234
Baur, Philip J., Witchwood Farm, Spring House, Pa.							
*Blossom's Bright Betsy	B	273	July	1070	46.46	11077	498
*Camp Discharge Caroline	A	158	July	1419	68.82	8101	394
*Camp Discharge Lola	A	198	July	1286	51.98	9024	401
*Camp Discharge Prince's Fancy	A	173	July	1317	61.24	8156	383
*Great Hopes Polly	A	69	July	1567	72.10	3516	168
s. Bright Lad's Regulus	D. Hardwick's Sundew						
*Great Hopes Radiance	D	155	July	1276	62.17	7524	356
*Independent's Ida of Pinebrook	B	365	July	140	7.29	12236	658
Langwater Moonstone	C	364	July	1058	53.66	13007	632
McDonald Farms Elsie	E	365	July	223	13.26	12706	712
*Raemelton Royal Gemina	A	134	July	1392	69.65	6551	302
Supreme's Phyllis	B	212	July	1299	57.85	10197	411
Valleywood Heroine	E	267	July	718	36.63	9202	467
Witchwood Artless	G	182	July	1132	58.68	6987	325
Wolfpen Rhyme	G	304	July	542	29.75	7935	378
Beckman, Frederic W., Mrs., Cottage Farm, Skillman, N. J.							
Brian Boru Beda	F	306	June	997	38.59	10856	427
Maple Lane Steadfast's Alys	B	181	June	987	42.96	7123	288
Sunnyholme College Lady	D	91	June	956	40.94	2856	129

Beldon, Paul, Van Wert, Ohio. ARHT

*Achievement's Hildie	E	68	July	1119	52.37	2833	141
s. Coronation Achievement	D. Noble Lad's Jewel						
*†Norma's Sunbeam	A	48	July	1228	46.80	1883	74
s. Martindale Langwailer	D. Natural Grove's Norma						

Bell, Paul & Son, Bent Lane Guernsey Farm, Wharton, Ohio. ARHT

¶Oaklawn's Bonnie Rose	G	198	June	824	47.01	5802	267
*Warel Crystal	C	261	June	878	39.54	8527	392
†Willow Brook's Ada Mae	E	150	June	707	33.76	3964	192

Belt, O. C., Graceland Guernsey Farms, Pickerington, Ohio.

Dun-Wandrin Lady	G	89	Apr	1070	59.29	3412	175
*Dun Wondrin Sally	A	137	July	1234	70.73	6951	371
Eric's Cottie of Brookdale	G	212	July	962	53.73	7906	402
*Julia of Graceland	C	75	July	1051	57.30	2719	145
*Raemelton Corking Pansy	D	216	July	1072	65.02	9267	482
Romany Woods Betty Lou	F	260	July	921	51.51	8616	438
*Romany Woods Charity	B	166	July	1199	65.84	7446	394
*Rosaleen of Brook Dale	C	102	July	1354	70.95	4624	232
*Vanity of Graceland	E	129	July	1018	51.22	4857	235
Willow Brook's Janella	C	235	July	1310	67.89	11913	531

Berousek, E. R., Lily Lane Guernsey Farm, Oklahoma City, Okla. ARHT

†Kieser's Vanity	A	127	June	1136	55.02	5104	233
†Lily Lane Stardust	B	116	June	1227	57.30	5011	242
†Lily Lane Vanity	G	305	June	283	17.26	8999	500

Bethany-Homestead Farms, Incorporated, Honesdale, Pa.

*Bethany Butterfat's Buttercup	B	365	June	250	13.73	12459	609
Bethany Fair	E	340	June	841	46.68	11109	548
Bethany Favor's Audrey	G	104	June	880	44.63	3297	144
Bethany Favor's Gardenia	G	144	June	787	40.49	4066	191
*Bethany Favor's Hollara	D	62	June	1615	68.48	3300	149
s. Gayhead's Favor	D. Rockingham Hollara						
Bethany Princess Marilyn	G	288	June	806	41.51	8246	399
Bethany Wistar's Augusta	G	68	June	1208	50.25	2883	115
s. Green Meads Wistar	D. Count's Augusta						
Bethany Wistar's Bess	G	112	June	1183	51.72	4552	187
Bethany Wistar's Hazel	G	173	June	783	41.14	5879	249
Bethany Wistar's Lady	G	112	June	1048	40.66	4195	157
Bethany Wistar's Lona	G	169	June	857	49.03	5454	291
Bethany Wistar's May	F	310	June	1172	55.82	12184	564
Bethany Wistar's Quail	G	97	June	913	31.90	3156	119
Bondwick's Hilda	G	241	June	637	30.03	5599	248
*Coldspring's Romulus' Veda	E	91	June	1241	52.38	3945	175
s. Langwater Romulus	D. Coldspring's Hardwick's Vanity						
Coronation Lavender	G	171	June	819	36.49	5632	215
Coronation Sunbeam	F	153	June	1013	43.90	5651	222
*Fairlawn Dawn	D	134	June	1206	45.10	5822	211
*Friendship V. C. Mariel	A	305	June	717	28.43	10673	389
*Gayhead's Pola	A	114	June	1361	56.38	5506	220
Pharaoh's Jean of Gwynllan	F	320	June	998	52.60	10644	577

Binnig, J. George, Thompson, Ohio.

†Spencer Farm Caromel C.	E	128	June	614	28.29	2744	130

Black, Roger A., Raemelton Farm, Mansfield, Ohio. ARHT

*Ballylin Dutchess	A	129	July	1194	50.16	6859	289
*Caumsett Bertha	A	73	July	1263	50.68	2972	121
s. Mixter Thor	D. Caumsett Farm Bess						
Green Meads Queen Wistaria	E	189	July	1078	45.18	8224	336
Raemelton Corking Bella	G	205	July	787	30.54	5740	225
Raemelton Corking Bess	G	365	July	136	6.80	10067	436
Raemelton Corking Coronet	G	237	July	945	41.24	8220	343
*Raemelton Corking Dayspring	B	222	July	966	39.90	8534	347
Raemelton Corking Mary	G	341	July	408	21.78	6266	307
Raemelton Corking Netta	G	208	July	860	40.20	6361	310
*Raemelton Corking Periwinkle	E	209	July	489	23.24	4358	201
*Raemelton Golden Duchess	A	105	July	975	39.43	3803	152
*Raemelton Golden Lass	A	141	July	1180	48.03	6306	273
*Raemelton Royal Bess	A	305	June	104	5.48	5897	275
*Raemelton Royal Princess	A	239	July	859	39.45	8779	428
*Raemelton Sunny Mag	A	142	July	1127	49.18	5453	235
*Raemelton Sunny Queen	A	248	July	558	26.40	7507	360
*Raemelton Triumph Bess	B	312	July	344	19.21	6770	330
Raemelton Triumph Coronet	F	237	July	832	42.78	7751	358
Raemelton Triumph Delilah	G	142	July	765	36.99	3990	188
Raemelton Triumph Eileen	G	353	July	179	11.21	7234	375
Raemelton Triumph Laurel	G	186	July	707	30.91	5038	204
Raemelton Triumph Madonna	E	332	July	22	1.20	10918	551
Raemelton Triumph Marguerite	F	275	July	248	15.52	5689	295
*Raemelton Triumph Queen	A	224	July	1008	50.43	8460	425
*Raemelton Triumph Speckles	C	145	July	910	43.80	5414	245

Black, S. Bruce, Twin Valley Farm, Pepperell, Mass. ARHT

Eastleigh Mavis	C	276	June	729	41.26	8052	461
Evelyn of Hill-E-Here	A	129	June	1568	77.18	6900	316
Ladderlook Freidanette	F	236	June	928	48.66	7627	391
*Maplewood Duchess	A	283	June	864	49.36	9381	508
Maplewood Princess Amelia	A	254	June	815	42.08	7997	397
Otter Meadow Thelma	C	206	May	850	55.03	7169	341
†Twin Valley Countette	E	54	June	1278	52.79	2199	98
s. Two Cedars Majesty	D. Two Cedars Countess						
†Twin Valley Princess	G	77	June	806	43.21	2166	108

Bolton, Charles B., Franchester Farms, Lyndhurst, Ohio. ARHT

Franchester Saint Ada	G	177	June	727	34.21	5081	214
Franchester Saint Cheer	G	246	June	822	41.11	7806	385
Franchester Saint Cleo	F	218	June	729	33.06	6526	298
Franchester Super Careen	G	344	June	696	39.02	9079	443
Franchester Super Lassie	G	159	June	1033	47.96	6261	271
Franchester Super Witch	G	147	June	876	39.18	6319	242
Franchester Winifred	G	284	June	803	37.85	8190	380
*Guern-Zalee's Martha	A	284	June	689	32.96	8550	432
Shawnee Convert	G	217	June	746	40.81	6356	326
Sheik's Ruth of Fairfield	A	310	June	663	32.52	9769	456

Bork Memorial Hospital, William L., Chattanooga, Tenn. ARHT

*Beauty's Gracie of Eliada	A	112	July	992	42.87	4416	174
*Fairlawn Bonnie Bess	A	196	July	777	47.52	6228	329
*Fox Dean's Blanch	B	132	July	1298	57.78	6646	300
*Hamilton County Beatrice	E	200	July	1108	46.22	8936	377
Hamilton County Lucky Mae	G	72	July	972	42.10	2295	98
*Hamilton County Meadow Blossom	D	67	July	1502	67.62	3346	153
Hamilton County Queen Viking	G	99	July	1045	46.33	3381	135
*Haywood Gloria	A	67	July	1729	64.33	3736	168
Maxim's Ideal's Betty Jane	A	131	July	953	45.38	4612	210

Bowman, H. W., Town Line, N. Y.

†Tarzan's Wildflower	F	67	June	1086	49.12	2566	108
s. Rilma Kate's Greentree Tarzan	D. Willowland's Rose Mary						

Breithaupt, C. L., Mrs., Hickory Nut Farm, Chesterland, Ohio.

†Spencer Farm Royal Zella	E	305	Oct	66	3.85	5887	295

Briel, B., Savage Farm, Sandston, Va.

Benton's Blue Bell 2d	G	50	June	1335	57.41	2282	98
s. Franchester Rugged	D. Benton's Blue Bell						
Savage Farm Dutiful	E	114	June	963	46.81	4218	194
Savage Farm's Maretta	F	215	June	1068	45.85	8773	398

Brown, A. L., Clear Springs Farm, Concord, N. C.

*Clear Springs' Delight	D	299	June	641	33.69	9404	527
Clear Springs' Ella	E	365	June	437	24.95	9797	511
Clear Springs' Esquire's Daisy	G	247	June	786	37.73	7073	325
Clear Springs' Esquire's Fanny	G	365	June	317	17.47	9515	486
Clear Springs' Fred's Girl	G	111	June	830	37.47	3245	153
Clear Springs' G. Fanchette	G	137	June	723	38.54	4011	192
Clear Springs Glorious Ett	F	365	June	252	14.84	11376	608
Clear Springs Glorious Fairy	E	105	June	756	34.73	2932	146
Clear Springs' Glorious Tulip	G	229	June	879	48.04	7636	406
Clear Springs' Maxim A. Enola	F	319	June	719	40.15	8408	460
Clear Springs Maxim A. Erline	E	100	June	973	53.15	3379	176
Clear Springs' Maxim A. Flo	G	288	June	781	42.29	7701	402
Clear Springs' Maxim F. Gladys	G	93	June	1042	48.99	3052	161
Clear Springs' Princess Fawn	G	144	June	1015	50.37	4800	217
Clear Springs Princess Fern	E	111	June	740	38.21	3031	171
Clear Springs' Princess Fifi	G	365	June	510	25.95	9999	527
Clear Springs' Princess Flame	G	211	June	819	43.74	6567	333
Clear Springs' Princess Gaiety	G	150	June	816	44.60	4579	246
Clear Springs' Princess Gracie	G	251	June	683	41.92	6071	361
Clear Springs' Princess Star	G	159	June	999	46.46	5916	270
*Fox Dean's Mary Ellen	A	61	June	1401	75.25	2821	140
Gippy Princess Claudia	C	70	June	1235	56.23	2883	136
*Klondike Nandina	A	229	June	770	43.86	7583	452
*Noble's Butterfat Anna	C	231	June	982	47.92	10109	504
*Peg's Rosebud	A	111	June	1164	59.27	4830	227
Pharaoh's Little Maggie	A	125	June	1269	66.65	5746	262
*Quail Roost Lucky Lady	A	147	June	1157	68.65	6801	350
Riegeldale Emory's Cleopatra	G	173	June	816	43.86	5197	258
Woodside Foremost Pansy	A	303	June	492	28.81	6468	385
*Zimalcrest Laddie's Beauty	C	229	June	1123	60.11	10142	502
Zimalcrest Romona	G	191	June	850	42.20	5861	266

Brown, Henry M., Savada Farms, Whitesboro, N. Y. ARHT

*Savada Farms Aphrodite	D	346	June	697	39.62	10533	569
Savada Farms Countess C.	G	290	June	712	42.86	6882	355
Savada Farms Dainty D.	G	143	June	722	31.86	3765	163
Savada Farms Io	F	290	June	755	42.51	7381	398
*Savada Farms Melba	A	220	June	1305	75.04	11670	666

Buckingham, S. McLean, Mount Fair Farm, Watertown, Conn. ARHT

†Bowett of Mount Fair	G	27	June	686	30.29		
s. Folly Girl's Monarch of Mt. Fair	D. Mount Fair Bowett						
†Falconer's Sarah Jane	F	219	June	464	20.45	4492	188
†Girl's Hilda of Mount Fair	G	43	June	889	45.16	1237	62
s. Folly Girl's Monarch of Mt. Fair	D. Hillside Hilda						
†Hilda of Mt. Fair	F	278	June	707	30.21	6684	305
†Kinella of Mount Fair	E	305	June	159	9.98	5103	265
†Monarch's Walicia of Mt. Fair	F	105	June	770	37.70	2935	146
s. Folly Girl's Monarch of Mt. Fair	D. Walicia of Mt. Fair						
†Mount Fair Rex's Kinvigna	F	25	June	740	32.59		
s. Mount Fair Rex	D. Kinvigna of Mt. Fair						
†Nobella of Mt. Fair	G	175	June	911	41.66	5701	220
†Sally Anne of Mount Fair	G	30	June	920	42.72		
s. Folly Girl's Monarch of Mt. Fair	D. Falconer's Sally Anne						
¶Steele's Hill Maria	G	305	May	117	6.79	5549	274

Buckley, Jenny F., Cathedral Farms, Oneonta, N. Y. ARHT

¶Cathedral Champion's Rita	F	298	July	591	32.27	8344	443
†Cathedral Etta Rilma	G	126	July	1007	41.92	4203	184
†Cathedral Marcia	G	261	July	373	19.63	4798	265
†Cathedral Nancy Rilma	F	85	July	1205	47.01	3532	137
s. Sir John Rilma	D. Sequel's Cathedral Rilma						
*†Cathedral Royal Beauty	A	132	July	1339	60.42	6535	305
†Star of Homestead	C	132	July	1093	48.66	5572	250

Burden, James A., Est., Woodside Farm, Syosset, N. Y.

Abyna of Stratford Fields	A	365	June	298	17.90	9987	519
†Auburndale Lassona	A	61	May	1480	66.34	2845	132
Broadlawn Florette's Midget	A	268	May	707	29.84	7977	359
*Daisy Flossy of The Burgess	A	162	Apr	950	35.75	6165	240
Faraway Rutila Ledyard	A	265	May	820	36.90	9415	410
Garnetta of Sunnyside Farm	C	23	May	1045	48.60		
s. King Floyd of Clover Hill	D. Garnett D. of Rose						
Harbor Hill Miss Nancy	A	26	May	1171	60.46		
s. Harbor Hill Admiral	D. Admiral's Nancy						
Ken Adel	B	265	May	952	41.71	9278	386
Khediva of Woodside	G	168	May	861	42.63	5498	279
†Lady Rosebud of Sunnyside Farm	C	50	May	1301	60.93	2059	97
Melvina of Stratford Fields	A	101	May	1198	48.52	3690	183
Middlemarch Beth	C	123	May	1225	57.95	5144	269
Minerva of Stratford Fields	A	365	June	389	16.80	12508	505
Modish of Woodside	F	151	May	898	50.92	5079	255
Nellie of Melvin Farm	D	317	Apr	599	29.37	8822	402
Princess Pat of Melvin Farm	B	329	May	572	24.32	9089	395
*Renown of Woodside	A	91	May	1401	71.47	4154	227
Rose of Marsh Hill Farm	D	179	May	919	44.24	5947	278
Spicey's Sally	A	317	Apr	119	6.18	7227	317
*Welcome In Josephine	A	230	May	1334	55.38	9485	443

Burns, Arthur C., Darby Maple Farms, Milford Center, Ohio. ARHT

Darby Maple Dahlia	G	22	July	576	22.55		
s. Welcome-In Scorpion	D. Darby Maple Millie						
Darby Maple Dolly	G	31	July	716	32.98		
s. Welcome In Dixon	D. Darby Maple Dotty						

Burns, Arthur C. & Sons, Darby Maple Farms, Milford Center, Ohio.

ARHT								
Burnt Pond's Theresa	B	312	July	322	14.76	6823	363
Darby Maple Bride	G	338	July	632	30.60	7742	350
Darby Maple Fanny	F	13	July	447	19.24		
s. Green Crest Steadfast.	D. Lucille's Fawn						
Darby Maple Nanette	F	62	July	938	46.83	2121	94
Darby Maple Rose Ann	F	75	July	1109	52.38	2771	114
Darby Maple Ruby	G	21	July	422	18.39		
s. Green Meadow Renown	D. Mona Lou of Elgercon						
Darby Maple Suzanne	G	30	June	1015	50.88		
s. Welcome-In Scorpion	D. Welcome-In Dixie Sue						
Gertie of Summit Duchess	C	305	July	559	23.76	6768	276
Gertie's Sally Ann	D	309	July	586	31.39	7207	315
*Narcissus's Marigold	A	307	July	541	25.56	7998	357
Welcome-In Diana	G	259	July	792	33.50	8646	353
Welcome-In Sunnyside	G	96	July	805	37.46	2974	124
*Whittier's Fern	C	132	July	1021	48.42	5267	244

Burton, Oliver M., Burton Lane Farm, Lake Forest, Ill. ARHT

*†Adelmer's Alert Carolyn	B	47	May	1593	82.55	2297	127
s. Ridglydale's Villamere Alert	D. Greenlea Ultra June						
†Burton Lane's Edith Flopsy	G	7	May	255	12.83		
s. Adelmer's Alert Diplomat	D. Adelmer's Alert Constance						
¶Tianna's Gleam	A	305	June	174	9.66	9332	488

Carlson, C. I., Shady Oak Dairy, Guilford College, N. C.

Flavia's Duchess	B	211	June	1075	48.49	8193	385

Carroll, P. A., Doughoregan Manor, Ellicott City, Md. ARHT

*†Albert's Countess's Star Shoot	A	30	June	1136	53.88		
s. Rose's Star Shoot	D. Countess's Kenilworth's Flavia						
†Eleanor Rena of Burnley	A	171	June	991	43.82	6351	298
†Glencairne Ban-Hanna	A	60	June	1294	52.42	2623	119
s. Caumsett Bandit	D. Glencairne Ulti-Hanna						
†Guarantee's Silla of Beacon Farm	A	212	June	785	32.59	6710	278
*†Ivakota's Proud Lady	A	72	June	1317	43.75	3508	134
s. Grace's King of The Fleurrys	D. State Center President						
†Manor Annette	G	251	June	287	17.07	3458	170
*†Manor Annie Laurie	A	108	June	967	36.29	3883	166
†Manor Cherry	G	246	June	624	34.65	6395	326
¶Manor Crescent	G	305	June	74	4.63	4933	255
†Manor Daisy Bell	A	200	June	756	35.54	6653	307
†Manor Graceful	E	196	June	617	34.57	5412	255
†Manor Ideal Bambie	G	33	June	768	31.11	816	33
s. The Caves Ideal	D. Bambie of Canterbury						
†Manor Ideal Celeste	F	58	June	937	46.97	1830	94
†Manor Ideal Daisy	G	30	June	922	38.30		
s. The Caves Ideal	D. Manor Daisy						
†Manor Ideal Grace	E	104	June	890	42.72	3591	160
¶Manor Ideal Gracie	G	168	June	773	30.57	4633	192
†Manor Ideal Lady	G	265	June	475	30.22	4993	310
Manor Ideal Myrtle	G	171	June	607	26.12	4028	177
¶Manor Ideal Pride	G	233	June	369	15.70	4485	198
†Manor Ideal Rose	E	79	June	1003	46.16	3008	161
s. The Caves Ideal	D. Glencairne Southern Rose						
†Manor Ideal Roxena	G	153	June	678	31.29	4037	195
†Manor Ideal Yarico	G	142	June	340	21.53	2791	129
Manor Jenny	G	158	June	690	33.50	4142	196
*†Manor Lady Beckie	D	124	June	767	42.66	3746	217
†Manor Loulie	B	111	June	807	44.19	3729	199
¶Manor May Belle	G	224	June	589	33.84	4810	276
†Manor Morning Glory	C	87	June	900	27.56	3107	110
s. Fairhaven Champion	D. Gift's Morning Glory						
†Manor Starlight	D	269	June	186	10.83	4804	251
†Manor Water Lilly	G	227	June	503	23.17	4802	215
†May Belle of Shandon	A	37	June	1085	57.52	1354	71
s. Glencairne King of the South	D. Della's Pride of Shandon						

Coe, Clyde L., Mo-La-Jac Farms, Dothan, Ala. ARHT

Beau's Rosalie	A	27	Mar	768	30.95		
s. Betty's Gippy Beau	D. Rose of Holly Grove Farm						
Coker Silver Aida	F	242	June	639	30.07	6622	298
Dora Ann of Bermuda Farm	A	119	June	1161	51.08	4457	188
Hector's Bonnybrook Sarah	D	281	June	749	41.54	8384	421
Hector's Fatima Jane	A	35	Apr	1176	49.78	1348	56
s. Hazelwood's Hector	D. Radiant Anna Fatima						
Mo-La-Jac Charity	E	266	June	620	33.55	6369	322
Mo-La-Jac Ellen	D	34	June	1104	47.51	1223	52
s. Kilby's Houston Boy	D. Quail Roost Valor's Ramona						
Mo-La-Jac Golden Glow	F	268	June	713	37.32	7114	333
Mo-La-Jac Jennie Rae	B	224	June	764	35.26	6977	307
Mo-La-Jac King's Hattie	F	86	June	671	29.73	2169	94
Mo-La-Jac King's Hazel	C	230	June	882	46.52	7344	370
Poyner's Julieanna	B	12	Apr	504	20.98		
s. Quail Roost Magic Fawn	D. Westmooreland Carolina						
Ruby Hilda of Bermuda Farm	A	109	June	1246	54.86	4915	214
s. Guernsey Hill Duke	D. Fortuna's July Maid						
Westmooreland Ada	B	185	June	899	39.56	6858	308
Westmooreland Carolina	A	260	June	1119	50.03	11806	509
Westmooreland Fancy	A	36	June	1134	47.75	1319	55
s. Quail Roost Maxim's Medico	D. Westmooreland Keepsake						
Westmoooreland Ida	B	210	June	891	40.29	8115	370
Westmooreland Lassie	A	202	June	1139	50.47	9002	398
Westmooreland Maggie	B	177	June	1025	46.13	5856	259
Westmooreland Nellie	A	20	June	679	28.33		
s. Quail Roost Magic Fawn	D. Westmooreland Fanny						

Compton, Lucius B., The Eliada Orphanage Farm, Asheville, N. C.

ARHT							
*Bright Cloud of Eliada	A	188	May	867	39.14	5642	239
Commander's Alpha of Eliada	C	232	June	551	23.94	4617	222
Delight's Glenabella of Eliada	F	277	June	737	32.07	7428	308
*Eliada's Butter Maid	A	73	May	1929	89.72	4173	188
Maybelle's Mona of Eliada	G	153	June	665	33.00	3739	189
*Sequel's Betty of Eliada	A	271	June	757	25.67	9436	381
Sunny Dawn's Rosalie of Eliada	F	161	June	668	29.96	4093	202
Sunshine's Lulu Bell of Eliada	G	157	June	791	36.40	4632	226

Cooper, C. F., Lone Oak Farm, Wooster, Ohio. ARHT

†Dictator's Luella of M. D.	E	49	June	1173	47.87	1893	79
†Dictator's Topsy May of M. D.	D	106	July	1014	55.31	3899	174
†Pal Beauty of M. D.	E	66	July	1025	44.60	2297	101
s. Dictator of Halfred Farms	D. Beauty's Pal of M. D.						
†Queen of M. D.	E	68	June	922	46.48	2068	99
†Rose Peter Pan Cavalier	E	109	July	1120	44.26	4828	191
†Ultra Rose Cavalier	A	77	June	1674	66.31	4448	182

Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.

Cornell Barbarian Elena	G	297	June	503	28.03	8126	369
Cornell Barbarian Ida	A	255	June	862	45.28	10355	478

Corpening, G. O., Hendersonville, N. C. ARHT

Green Hill's Pansy Belle	C	365	May	80	3.72	8479	372

Cotting, C. E., Chedco Farm, Berlin, Mass.

Chedco Angelina	G	342	July	890	51.89	10164	522
Chedco Ann	F	288	July	939	48.19	8924	433
Chedco Heliotrope	F	122	July	963	45.96	3911	176
*Chedco Honeysuckle	A	309	July	1146	60.32	13116	690
*Chedco Selma	C	116	July	1396	62.55	5392	248
Chedco Violet	G	254	July	783	43.00	6850	341
Fairlawn L. Evaline	G	267	July	676	37.20	7746	392
*†Two Brooks Calla	A	200	July	795	41.77	8030	411

Cox, Abraham B., Glensfoot Farm, Cherry Valley, N. Y.

*†Achievement's Ripple	E	305	June	62	4.36	6620	395
†Melody Cherub's Betty	C	286	June	630	39.80	7392	424
¶Melody Cherub's Ceres	B	258	June	666	36.85	6910	376
†Melody Cherub's Lois	D	305	June	360	21.42	7433	385

Crane, Francis V., Basquaerie Farms, Millis, Mass. ARHT

Basquaerie Autumn Sunshine	G	150	June	696	30.51	3922	161
Basquaerie Buttercup	G	334	June	457	29.08	6352	334
Basquaerie Christmas Rose	G	144	June	936	46.47	5281	267
Basquaerie Katrinka	G	365	June	43	2.47	8457	433
Basquaerie Rosasharn	G	325	June	535	27.05	7108	343
*Catamount Daffodil	C	327	June	693	36.69	9827	567
*Hilda of Tersana Farm 2d	B	57	June	1382	72.15	2627	137
s. Beausite Valentine's Actor	D. Hilda of Tersana Farm						
Maywood Diadem	G	185	June	517	23.35	3842	158
Rosewald Janice	G	160	June	847	38.65	4770	231
Rosewald Patience	F	206	June	741	40.66	6035	306
Sunnyfields Remorseful	E	61	June	1153	57.22	2460	108
*Thatch Meadow Remembrance	D	39	June	1355	60.33	1726	76
s. Eden Hill Patriot	D. Thatch Meadow Rosemary						
*Valleyside Anna's Dimple	A	284	June	740	41.47	8775	470
Valleyside Viney's Eclat	A	218	June	798	31.29	7688	327
*Valor's Golden Laughter	B	103	June	1250	71.40	4932	248

Crawford, Douglas J., Ladwood Farm, Holmdel, N. J. ARHT

Maple Lawn Penelope	B	26	Apr	1057	47.46		
s. Horse Shoe Falls Colonel	D. Nesta of Maple Lawn Farms						
Middletown's Lincolnwold Gloria	C	27	Apr	781	32.35		
s. Audley's Lincolnwold	D. Middletown's Valent Gloria						

Crocker, G. H., The Crocker Farms, Cortland, N. Y.

*Champion's Royal Jane	A	305	June	1031	50.56	11915	568
*Foremost La Noce	A	226	June	917	40.99	10739	455
†Fulfillment's Royal Anna	C	106	June	1320	65.21	4702	220
Hightide Nancy	A	64	June	1349	61.01	2967	140
s. Foremost Hightide	D. Nancy of Orchard Brook						
Hightide's Lady	A	190	June	965	58.91	6956	357
Hightide's Royal Butterflower	G	177	June	780	44.00	5133	262
Hightide's Shirley	A	176	June	1064	51.52	6542	313
Myrna of Orchard Brook	C	74	June	1359	59.80	3420	150
s. Foremost Hightide	D. Millicent of Orchard Brook						
Sally of Orchard Brook	A	269	June	866	43.17	8484	428

Cushing, E. H., Shamrock Farm, Chardon, Ohio. ARHT

Shamrock's Maud	F	272	July	705	39.80	7690	409

Daubenspeck, Hazel, Fairview Dairy, Mansfield, Ohio. ARHT

Beauty of Batemantown View	A	150	June	1251	66.43	6871	305

Daubenspeck, Jay B., Fairview Dairy, Mansfield, Ohio. ARHT

Maebryan Coral	G	116	June	796	33.19	3154	124

Davis, Eugenia C., Crumdale Farm, Berwyn, Pa. ARHT

†Kelso's Constance	G	36	July	685	35.97	779	40
s. Kelso's Noble Boy	D. Kelso's Gertrude						
¶Kelso's Fairley	G	243	July	776	34.88	6886	360
*†Kelso's Hopeful Topsy	A	304	July	504	28.50	8524	445
†Kelso's Nora	G	39	July	811	38.31	1010	47
s. Kelso's Noble Boy	D. Kelso's Elowise						

Debry, Bene P., Butternut Brook Farm, Litchfield, Conn. ARHT

†Townhill Butterfat Dalia	A	132	May	1042	56.73	4745	244

Dieckhoff, Fred, Saint Charles, Ill.

†Delight of Ferson's Creek	B	226	June	1034	48.83	9432	427

Dodge, Boynton, Stuart View Guernsey Farm, Ellensburg, Wash. ARHT

*†Charlena of Clara Cooper Farms	A	200	June	758	29.13	6783	305
*Frances of Clara Cooper Farms	A	239	June	456	15.31	5917	255
†Governor's Joy	A	54	June	1448	68.09	2568	124
s. Alford Farm Governor	D. Signe of Clara Cooper Farms						
†Stuart View Gayle	G	51	June	1123	65.83	1860	95
s. Bonneville Pat	D. Pride's Pet of Stuart View						
†Stuart View Minnett	G	156	June	779	39.76	4204	199
*†Stuart View Patricia	E	230	June	679	31.60	5658	273
†Stuart View Petunia	G	169	June	911	44.67	5354	246
†Stuart View Priscilla	G	98	June	818	38.57	2631	130

Douglas, Elizabeth, Spring Farm No. 1, Tilly Foster, N. Y. ARHT

*Horse Shoe La Lillian	A	295	July	737	35.48	14071	673
¶Stadacona Ben's Pearl	E	228	July	696	35.12	6910	323
†Stadacona Blueing	G	95	July	975	40.28	3251	153
†Stadacona Bromine	G	71	July	714	31.01	1712	77
†Stadacona Butter	G	203	July	758	35.21	6207	310
†Stadacona Cecile	G	94	July	791	34.17	2684	119
†Stadacona Liberty Belle	G	305	July	354	16.15	8749	365
†Stadacona Queen Vic	G	104	July	965	44.59	3438	177
†Stadacona Queen Victoria	G	151	July	707	33.74	4003	183
†Stadacona Ruth Ann	F	287	July	624	30.55	7921	377

Dreyfus, Max, Madrey Farm, Brewster, N. Y.

Bournedale Ringleader	G	115	July	1071	62.02	4325	233
Madrey Farm Beau Anne	A	169	July	1276	63.84	7123	328
Madrey Farm Beau Melo	A	153	July	1413	63.73	7082	301
Madrey Farm Happy Lassie	G	31	July	1093	43.61		
s. Happy Spirit of Madrey Farm	D. Madrey Farm Beau Anne						

Madrey Farm Happy Melody	E	195	July	1395	66.71	9109	428
Maple Lane Steadfast's Diana	C	174	July	1542	62.80	9299	401
Maple Lane Steadfast's Gardenia	D	262	July	1309	64.95	10880	547
*Maple Lane Steadfast's Topsy	A	173	July	1328	70.16	8262	406

Dreyfus, Victoria, Madrey Farm, Brewster, N. Y.

Heweshurst Princess Bonnie	F	100	July	1160	60.09	3781	184

Duff, W. F. & Son, "Duffields," Lebanon, Ind. ARHT

†Duffield Daisy	G	157	May	783	34.08	4226	184
†Duffield Kitty	G	135	May	799	39.19	3371	162
†Duffield Major's Areva	G	256	May	827	45.18	7686	367
†Duffield Matchmaker Hildreth	F	259	May	492	25.38	5132	264
†Duffield Warrior's Alice	G	114	May	744	29.04	2564	112

du Pont, Pierre S., Longwood Farms, Kennett Square, Pa. ARHT

*Longwood Leda	A	198	July	956	49.43	7566	378
*Longwood Libby	A	161	July	1280	59.41	7753	349
*Longwood Mabel	A	122	July	1215	47.41	4966	185
*Longwood Mignon	B	87	July	1293	44.90	3734	151
Longwood Oblige	G	340	July	853	39.84	10031	448
Longwood Ocasta	F	231	July	782	38.64	7269	338
Longwood Octavia	F	249	July	877	42.91	8251	396
Longwood Odetta	G	362	July	689	34.22	8974	446
Longwood Odore	G	267	July	795	38.59	7919	381
Longwood Oleo	G	268	July	677	31.16	6972	335
Longwood Olie	G	234	July	997	46.47	8064	391
Longwood Ollana	F	153	July	941	44.90	5290	246
Longwood Olympia	G	202	July	862	39.23	6168	287
Longwood Only	G	161	July	1038	40.40	6125	249
Longwood Onyx	G	212	July	851	43.45	6747	348
Longwood Oola	G	170	July	839	50.96	4704	266
Longwood Ophelia	G	132	July	774	36.46	3837	175
Longwood Orange	G	138	July	880	46.31	4448	212
Longwood Orbie	G	145	July	831	39.08	4121	181
Longwood Orchid	G	140	July	782	41.85	3983	195
Longwood Oriole	G	100	July	1020	39.18	3540	143
Longwood Pacemaker	G	72	July	905	38.04	2077	82
Longwood Panhandle	G	89	July	784	32.56	2433	99
Longwood Pansey	G	120	July	898	41.13	3957	163

Eberlein, F. A. & M. G., Wildwood Farm, Shawano, Wis.

Arline's Mae of Wildwood	A	45	June	1285	58.60	1847	84
s. Rockingham Prince Star	D. Louette's Arline of Wildwood						

Eberlein, M. G., Wildwood Farm, Shawano, Wis.

Bonita's Beatrice of Wildwood	E	35	June	1070	51.28	1232	58
s. Florham Idol	D. Elsie's Bonita of Wildwood						
Julia's Angela of Wildwood	C	212	June	799	37.98	7338	332
Julia's Viola of Wildwood	A	94	June	1294	56.06	4222	177
Karan's Mariel of Wildwood	C	365	May	63	3.69	10838	549
La Verna's Mary of Wildwood	A	212	June	854	37.77	6457	291
Lucinda's Rebecca of Wildwood	C	311	June	826	38.66	12673	509
*Neeka's Betty of Wildwood	A	365	May	334	21.91	12195	613
Prince's Charm of Wildwood	A	212	June	916	44.00	6620	300
Sarah's Patsy of Wildwood	A	349	June	771	37.78	11825	512

Eby, Mervin, Lookwell Farms, Elkhart, Ind. ARHT

Acto's Kathrine of Milky Way	E	87	May	1447	61.23	4063	169
s. Gayoso Acto	D. Chief's Caroline of Milky Way						
Excalibur's Rose of Maple Row	D	268	May	532	31.44	5534	321
¶Gertrude of Maple Row	G	304	May	743	34.03	8670	362
Ira's Marjery of Milky Way	G	61	May	944	47.33	1923	91
s. Gayoso Ira	D. Diavolo's Marjery of Milky Way						
*Lookwell W. June	D	75	Apr	1485	58.25	3671	145
s. Merrymaker's Wonder Boy	D. Nan of Buchanan						
Lookwell Wonder Chloe	F	212	May	813	37.49	7296	314
Lookwell Wonder Kate	G	335	May	792	41.23	10944	486
*Lookwell W. Springtime	D	212	May	1028	48.83	8202	373
Narcissus of Milky Way	F	84	May	1134	46.07	3125	119
s. Gayoso Ira	D. Prim Monarch's Carol						
Orchard Lawn's Queen Veda	G	138	May	932	52.58	4425	235

Elwood, E. Ellis, Cherry Valley, N. Y.

†Melody Cherub's Anita	C	284	June	685	37.23	7414	396
¶Melody Cherub's Butter Miss	C	305	June	494	28.01	7113	391

Erf, Cora, Marguerite C., Elzy W. & Norma, Chestnut Ridge Farm, Bellevue, Ohio. ARHT

†Chestnut Ridge Buttermaid Sue	G	206	June	687	32.91	5209	252
*†Chestnut Ridge Fanny's Sally	A	232	June	742	39.70	7794	351
†Chestnut Ridge Serene Trophy	G	245	June	698	36.33	5925	263
†Chestnut Ridge Sincere Triss	G	141	June	746	33.58	4038	161

Evans, Samuel J., Evans' Dairy, Hurffville, N. J. ARHT

Bright Lad's Chennette	G	288	June	557	25.64	6840	317
Bright Lad's Icicle	G	330	June	487	30.85	5650	299
Bright Lad's Lilac	G	342	June	651	27.37	7317	327
Bright Lad's Mariella	G	252	June	531	26.29	5308	259
†Bright Lad's Melody	G	305	May	634	40.34	7935	456
¶Bright Lad's Queen	G	305	June	450	21.23	7460	332
Bright Lad's Sally Jo	G	349	June	657	37.09	7711	410
†Bright Lad's Sharon Rose	G	16	June	520	22.06		
s. Bright Lad's Countryman	D. Sharon Rose of Brockton						
Freddie Lad's Floella	G	163	June	776	38.67	4202	218

Fairlawn Farms, Incorporated, Adelphia, N. J. ARHT

*Coronation Memoir	B	287	June	1205	69.65	12559	701
†Coronation Mistress	E	150	June	851	37.28	4753	213
Fairlawn F. P. Eloise	F	154	June	1199	54.09	6913	292
Fairlawn F. P. Ernestine	G	96	June	1203	50.20	3882	161
s. Phillips Fairlawn Peerless	D. Fairlawn Charmaine						
Fairlawn H. Elberta	G	131	June	811	34.42	3898	178
¶Fairlawn H. Eliza	G	212	June	853	32.76	6398	257
Fairlawn H. Elsa	G	217	June	739	32.77	5977	246
Fairlawn H. Erma	F	134	June	1088	54.19	5294	248
Fairlawn H. Flo	G	34	June	1197	46.82	1326	51
s. Green Meadow Hornet	D. Knollwood Zea						
Fairlawn H. Frivolous	G	89	June	1100	49.42	3249	142
s. Green Meadow Hornet	D. Coker Ray of Joy						
†Fairlawn L. Early Rose	G	122	June	877	38.98	3724	170
†Fairlawn L. Elta	G	147	June	870	39.60	4587	225
Fairlawn L. Esteem	F	163	June	928	46.72	5543	266
Fairlawn L. Eudora	G	330	June	749	39.34	9074	452
Fairlawn L. Feather	G	30	June	1072	45.47		
s. Coronation Leader	D. Graceland Golden Chic						
Fairlawn L. Fluffy	G	63	June	1185	45.88	2566	105
s. Coronation Leader	D. Fairlawn Chic						
Fairlawn Maxim's Dolores	F	347	June	754	48.51	10791	630
Fairlawn Maxim's Edwina	G	165	June	940	53.32	5994	328
¶Fairlawn Maxim's Effie	G	246	June	702	39.14	5787	316
Fairlawn Maxim's Eldora	G	365	June	639	40.70	8909	515
†Fairlawn Maxim's Elenora	G	84	Apr	734	40.42	2207	125
Fairlawn Maxim's Elvira	G	211	June	663	33.79	5475	278
†Fairlawn Maxim's Esther	G	122	June	540	23.45	2772	121
†Fairlawn Maxim's Floridia	G	79	June	723	36.76	1857	93
s. Quail Roost Rose Maxim	D. Bournedale Flapper						
Fairlawn Peerless Dainty	F	365	June	149	8.81	10273	549
Fairlawn Peerless Della	E	361	June	766	42.17	11139	576
Fairlawn Peerless Dorrence	E	365	June	539	38.74	9786	588
Fairlawn Peerless Dot	E	358	June	1059	39.94	13286	543
†Fairlawn Peerless Dulcette	D	30	Apr	1099	47.93		
s. Green Meadow Peerless	D. Hazel's Maxim Sophia						
Fairlawn Peerless Eastern Rose	G	360	June	864	47.48	11592	584
Fairlawn Peerless Ecstasy	F	238	June	871	46.38	8035	388
Fairlawn Peerless Egrette	F	187	June	1008	52.01	7607	357
¶Fairlawn Peerless Egypt	G	222	June	561	31.51	6375	286
¶Fairlawn Peerless Eiletia	G	177	June	872	53.29	6420	308
Fairlawn Peerless Elite	G	344	June	833	40.36	10904	545
Fairlawn Peerless Ellen	G	346	June	902	49.38	10325	528
†Fairlawn Peerless Emerald	F	159	June	992	44.94	5691	255
¶Fairlawn Peerless Emmaline	G	256	June	964	47.18	7898	384
¶Fairlawn Peerless Ermine	G	220	June	824	36.96	7234	335
Fairlawn Peerless Estelle	G	248	June	1091	49.57	9728	462
¶Fairlawn Peerless Ethel	F	219	June	544	30.63	5265	245
Fairlawn Peerless Etty	G	365	June	606	40.59	9215	558
Fairlawn Peerless Eva	G	365	May	493	24.95	11833	527
¶Fairlawn Peerless Evelyn	G	288	June	546	29.22	7330	379
Fairlawn Peerless Eyebright	G	212	June	614	27.84	5332	226
*†Graceland Eagle	A	79	June	841	38.22	2566	112
s. Mobjack Model Lad	D. Elsie Girl of Eagles Nest						
Graceland Ivanhoe Ethel	G	245	June	763	34.74	7586	341
Midview's Spotty	D	142	June	862	33.19	4416	204
Rose's Maxim's Rosebud	D	79	June	1025	50.17	2718	133
s. Rose's Maxim of Hamhurst	D. Constructor's Rosebud						

Forges Farm, Incorporated, Plymouth, Mass.

*Forges Actress	A	303	July	966	44.07	11734	588
Forges Afterglow	D	162	July	760	39.39	5139	247
Forges Betty	G	122	July	1021	56.48	4467	221
*Forges Doris	A	258	July	1076	58.57	11445	554
*Forges Foremost Kate	B	264	July	869	44.35	9732	475
Forges Peaches	G	304	July	630	33.58	6882	357
Forges Pearl's Token	F	326	July	491	28.63	7325	424
Forges Radiance	G	236	July	676	35.25	6220	314
Forges Rosalind	G	212	July	877	40.91	7420	321
Forges Sequel Calyx	E	162	July	864	44.16	5251	253
Forges Sequel Star	A	122	July	944	49.94	4308	210
Forges Silver Queen	G	229	July	693	35.57	6211	300

Fort Dodge Creamery Company, Rosedale Farm, Fort Dodge, Iowa.

Hasch's Pansy	G	364	Mar	451	28.50	12576	558

Foster, Dan K., Idlehour Farm, Hendersonville, N. C. ARHT

Five Oaks Dupli-Kate	F	365	May	143	6.94	8157	380
Five Oaks Kate	E	150	June	795	37.94	4546	200
Improver's Princess Daisy	D	365	May	32	1.78	7109	343
*Minnetonka's Morning Glory	A	365	May	38	1.57	9684	421

Frew, William A., Norwood Farms, Quarryville, Pa. ARHT

Glorybeau's Lady Comely	G	342	June	595	29.16	7982	348
Lady Beautiful of Frewvale	G	365	Apr	265	15.92	10729	504
Plato's Betsy of Frewvale	F	196	July	1021	45.56	7179	299
s. Langwater Plato	D. Illustrator's Bella						
Plato's Bolora of Frewvale	G	358	July	460	27.92	10261	459
†Plato's Gem of Frewvale	G	294	Jan	326	17.84	4878	236
Plato's Marinao of Frewvale	F	268	July	863	37.99	8308	348
Plato's Primella of Frewvale	D	243	July	960	40.34	9217	363
Plato's Prim Ellen of Frewvale	G	319	July	858	41.46	9392	436
Plato's Valentine of Frewvale	G	341	July	682	29.36	10174	400
Steadfast's Graceful	F	205	July	748	34.74	5721	252
s. Plato's Steadfast of Frewvale	D. Plato's Grace of Frewvale						

Galusha, Arthur G. & Son, Coronation Farm, Williamstown, Mass. ARHT

Coronation Amatis	G	78	June	1205	58.85	3095	146
s. Coronation Pharaoh	D. Amy of Red House Farm						
Coronation Confidnece	F	248	June	865	37.99	7647	302
Coronation Laverna	G	251	June	1083	50.06	8141	366
Coronation Lenora	G	34	June	1041	43.02	1166	48
s. Coronation Majesty	D. Rex's Lena						
Coronation Lovely Lady	G	209	June	1004	50.63	7353	355
Coronation Priscilla Pet	G	200	June	1022	54.62	6893	330
Coronation Rosalie	F	102	June	1019	44.15	3454	147
s. Fra-Mar Farm King	D. Wyebrook Reliant Rose						
Coronation Youmaline	G	103	June	1201	52.38	4209	185

Galusha, Arthur G. & Sons, Coronation Farm, Williamstown, Mass. ARHT

Coronation Alberta	G	247	June	886	44.68	7076	357
Coronation Ann	A	256	June	405	21.69	7230	334
Coronation Cordelia	G	59	June	1088	54.63	2111	106
s. Coronation Victory	D. Coronation Corabel						

Gardiner, Robert H., Oaklands Farm, Gardiner, Maine.

Oaklands Amiable	G	266	June	928	44.94	8483	406
Oaklands Dainty	G	257	June	800	35.55	7393	339
Oaklands Daisette	A	303	June	773	37.07	8818	423
Oaklands Jester	A	290	June	294	13.59	7105	336
Oaklands Lady Annabel	G	247	June	769	35.22	6609	286

Gaylord, E. K., Gaylord Guernsey Farms, Oklahoma City, Okla.

Gaylord's Arbiter's Twinanna	G	187	July	985	53.23	6812	311
Gaylord's Arsetta	C	172	July	1154	51.26	7123	311
*Gaylord's Carnation	A	207	July	1097	50.14	8934	400
*Gaylord's Cinderella of Fortune	A	164	July	1072	54.83	6560	305
Gaylord's Climax Bonita	E	288	July	862	41.13	10314	469
Gaylord's Husky's Charm	G	324	July	817	44.17	9102	474
Gaylord's Husky's Countess	F	227	July	1004	53.62	7867	406
Gaylord's Husky's Faithful	G	299	July	909	48.86	10103	499
Gaylord's Majesty's Phyllis	E	333	July	822	43.89	9690	498
Gaylord's Mary of Fortune	B	216	July	996	50.83	9069	423
Gaylord's Pansy's Duchess	F	156	July	1111	59.24	5845	275

*Gaylord's Rarity of Fortune	A	134	July	1505	74.67	7151	315
Gaylord's Topnotch Lustre	G	262	July	786	50.01	7307	386

Gehres, Elsie L., Wrendale Farm, Wren, Ohio. ARHT

†Wrendale Sylvia	F	287	July	688	42.34	7142	394

Gehres, Otto, Wrendale Farm, Wren, Ohio. ARHT

†Wrendale Daffodil	G	192	July	590	28.03	4109	203
*Wrendale Daisie	B	212	July	714	31.52	5997	279
*†Wrendale Lilly	B	169	July	850	34.19	6017	279
†Wrendale Recluse	F	61	July	869	33.82	1733	67
s. Franchester Reliance	D. Wrendale B.'s May						
*†Wrendale Stella	C	156	July	1014	48.10	5958	299

Georgia, University of, The, Athens, Ga. ARHT

Abournedale Bonita	G	160	June	761	44.44	4640	239
Abournedale Gladiator Idalia	G	163	June	1002	39.81	5578	248
†Abournedale Idol	E	72	May	694	31.89	1649	81
*Ingot Echo	C	284	June	286	15.04	4550	235

Gerry, Peter G., Lake Delaware Farms, Delhi, N. Y.

Ambler's Veree of Gwynllan	B	365	July	114	6.12	10196	489
Lake Delaware Annette	E	188	July	773	40.28	5931	286
Lake Delaware Ginger	D	304	July	1026	46.18	12901	611
Lake Delaware Rose's Queenie	B	362	July	558	39.97	9219	564
Lake Delaware Sequel Pollie	D	263	July	759	37.90	10722	474
L. D. Chimes	G	122	July	1027	48.00	4799	210
L. D. Golden Belle	G	273*	July	817	38.60	9196	413
L. D. Repeal's Frairies	E	74	July	1220	54.55	3193	137
Sequel Frairies	D	300	July	626	36.22	10110	545

Gile, Albion L., Chicona Farm, Chinook, Wash.

*†Claude of Chicona	A	286	June	507	23.58	9949	467
*¶Dale of Chicona	D	266	June	658	31.01	8529	420
†Hebe of Chicona	E	115	June	894	50.36	3841	198
Justice of Chicona	G	152	June	776	35.81	4230	199
¶Nansouri of Chicona	G	270	June	677	42.01	7393	424
Pontica of Chicona	G	322	June	684	37.03	7338	395
†Prophetess of Chicona	F	138	June	925	42.66	5275	241
Rita of Chicona	G	144	June	692	37.65	3862	213

Gillispie, J. B., Mrs., Morristown, N. J. ARHT

†Convent's Geranium	F	289	July	537	33.22	7268	402

Glanville, F. J. & Wilkins, Neal E., Liberty Farm, Lancaster, Wis.

Liberty's Beulah	A	91	July	1437	56.48	4479	177
s. Florham Royal Master	D. Warrior's Beauty of the Knoll						
Liberty's Cora	A	157	July	992	47.83	6231	292
Liberty's Royal Verda	B	121	July	997	44.00	5018	220
s. Florham Royal Master	D. Liberty's Vanity						
Liberty's Ultimus Girl	A	110	July	1420	55.97	5440	196
s. Ultimate	D. Warrior's Last Girl						
Mound City Tops	D	129	July	790	43.66	4050	200

Guess, J. B., Jr., Edisto Farms, Denmark, S. C.

Edisto Farm's Violet	F	30	Apr	1272	51.78		
s. Klondike Kadi	D. Valree of Edisto Farms						

Haase, George J., Haaseland Farm, Archbold, Ohio. ARHT

†Fisherman's Rose of Bair's Den	E	19	July	628	26.07		
s. Langwailer Fisherman	D. Langwailer's Rosie						
†Willow Brook's Lovie June	G	106	July	776	28.82	2862	104
†Willow Brook's Violet Irene	G	106	July	751	34.63	2590	102
s. Langwater Show Boy	D. Willow Brook's Violet						

Hast, Fred W. & Harold O., Cedar Grove Farms, Berlin Heights, Ohio.

†Burgo's June of Cedar Grove	G	238	June	809	37.65	7491	324
†Burgo's Lady of Cedar Grove	C	258	June	565	30.46	6895	325
†Burgo's Nell of Cedar Grove	F	263	June	710	29.40	7450	339

Hawkins, L. A., The Silver-Forest Fruit & Stock Farms, Silver Creek, N. Y. ARHT

*Armel's Agora of Hendershore	A	119	May	1393	72.19	5676	273
s. Caumsett Agitator	D. Oswego Falls Farms Princess Armel						
*†Calculator's Hyacinth	A	127	May	1471	80.93	6384	322
*Foremost Quandra	E	108	May	1392	70.74	5040	237
Foremost Quiescence	F	365	May	480	28.19	11778	616
Greystone Daffodil	G	108	May	1037	46.46	3730	154
*McDonald Farms Esta	D	264	May	850	48.63	10102	534
Nodrog Merry Helma	F	364	July	314	13.66	14129	616
Sherwood Forest Queen Bonnie	F	82	May	1516	77.18	3943	196
s. Coronation Potentate	D. Rockingham Darling						
Silver Forest Agora	G	138	May	1146	62.03	5404	254
s. Foremost Prediction	D. Armel's Agora of Hendershore						
Silver Forest Ednadier	G	102	May	933	37.36	3134	116

Haywood, T. Holt, Arden Farm, Clemmons, N. C. ARHT

Belle of Arden	F	359	June	511	26.71	6929	358
Elector's Marguerite	A	179	June	986	40.85	7691	375
Gippy Foremost's Charm	F	176	June	768	32.95	5250	247
Gippy Foremost's Charming	G	358	June	432	22.79	6668	338
Gold Boy's Clara of Gwynllan	C	235	June	929	40.26	8518	392
Minnetonka's Josie	A	176	June	887	42.79	6702	306

Heifner, C. B. & Son, Villa-Way Farm, Sullivan, Ohio. ARHT

†Oaklawn's Ruby	A	218	June	676	31.11	6334	295
†Uhlevale Millicent	F	279	June	767	45.18	9178	409
†Villa-Way Cardinal	G	220	June	769	37.70	6570	310
†Villa-Way Carmel	F	197	June	879	50.20	6594	352
Villa-Way Carmelia	G	139	June	799	49.18	4159	207
†Villa-Way Carolyn	G	216	June	728	36.88	5833	279
*Villa-Way Queen	A	228	June	706	33.61	7380	361

Heifner, Gail E., Villa-Way Farm, Sullivan, Ohio. ARHT

Villa-Way Maryland	G	365	June	687	28.11	9248	414

Heifner, Lucille K., Villa-Way Farm, Sullivan, Ohio. ARHT

¶Villa-Way Thelma	E	254	June	812	38.74	9179	394

Hill, George Watts, Quail Roost Farms, Rougemont, N. C. ARHT

Ladyrine Dairymaid of Chilbrook	E	279	June	844	42.40	7987	426
*Quail Roost Eminent Celia	B	139	June	1394	67.23	7056	324
*Quail Roost Ideal Beauty	D	269	June	953	46.42	9558	502
*Quail Roost Lady Dudley	C	224	June	850	38.69	8248	384
Quail Roost Lucky Celia	G	222	June	900	47.17	6545	314
*Quail Roost Lucky Chene	D	150	June	974	53.49	5865	284
Quail Roost Lucky Flash	G	292	June	693	35.78	7450	391
Quail Roost Lucky May Rose	G	100	June	920	49.04	2939	151
*Quail Roost Maxim's Annette	A	204	June	1166	50.27	9017	399
*Quail Roost Maxim's Beth	A	349	June	765	39.18	13013	691
*Quail Roost Maxim's Hilda	A	176	June	1178	60.48	7583	393
*Quail Roost Maxim's Janice	A	205	June	1117	53.17	8408	393
*Quail Roost Maxim's Princess	A	338	June	593	29.99	9758	458
*Quail Roost Maxim's Rosette	A	331	June	1050	48.13	12710	573
*Quail Roost May Cameo	A	91	June	1064	51.41	3349	152
Quail Roost May Ness	F	239	June	861	43.08	7998	393
Quail Roost May Peeress	G	145	June	878	44.61	4698	225
Quail Roost Queen Blossom	G	97	June	1031	46.11	3406	153
Quail Roost Queen Brightness	G	108	June	923	39.16	3253	146
Quail Roost Queen Fern	G	293	June	648	33.57	7010	376
*Quail Roost Queen Geneva	C	96	June	1123	62.47	3739	199
*Quail Roost Queen Hilda	E	167	June	842	43.99	5449	293
*Quail Roost Queen Maid	D	345	June	796	37.91	10097	501
Quail Roost Queen Patience	E	110	June	768	36.83	2949	150
*Quail Roost Queen Rosebud	E	71	June	1022	51.32	2493	127
*Quail Roost Queen Tillie	D	87	June	913	43.58	2919	148
Quail Roost Rose Fern	G	313	June	704	38.89	7209	416
Quail Roost Royal Clair	G	273	June	683	31.84	7052	352
*Quail Roost Royal Hope	E	74	June	1335	62.79	3303	156
Quail Roost Royal Kate	G	358	June	891	45.31	11626	569
*Quail Roost Royal Primrose	E	98	June	1527	69.97	5175	228
*Quail Roost Sapphire	C	336	June	669	36.77	10260	515
Quail Roost Taurine Janice	G	362	June	702	38.83	9324	493
*Wakefield Dot	A	120	June	1222	53.54	5659	240
*Zimalcrest Design's Rose	E	352	June	922	43.45	12398	580

Hill, J. S., Croasdaile Farms, Durham, N. C. ARHT

Croasdaile Maxim's Agness	G	217	June	750	36.75	5677	274
*Croas Daile's Beatrice	A	78	June	1524	64.04	3623	171
s. Oak Terrace Beauty's Actor	D. Quail Roost Pearl						
*Croasdaile's Majesty's Francine	C	340	June	632	32.78	9845	467
*Croasdaile's Maxim's Adaline	E	182	June	1091	57.06	7096	349
Croasdaile's Maxim's Crissie	G	186	June	781	35.22	5531	253
*Croasdaile's Maxim's Fair	E	233	June	756	40.30	7703	374
*Croasdaile's Maxim's Gertrude	E	122	June	860	44.98	3734	203
Croasdaile's Maxim's Lenora	G	342	June	795	41.60	9277	463
Croasdaile's Maxim's Reba	G	241	June	602	30.90	5458	285
Croasdaile's Maxim's Ruth	G	217	June	646	33.87	5018	245
Croasdaile's Max's Fay	G	354	June	607	33.66	8876	458
Croasdaile's Princess Annie	G	230	June	829	45.38	7399	375
Croasdaile's Princess Polly	G	168	June	717	43.98	4801	280
*Croas Daile's Ruby	A	148	June	1584	66.09	7286	324
Croasdaile's Valor's Beverly	B	181	June	1092	53.10	7137	348
*Rosalee of Clover Farm	B	194	June	1058	49.74	7695	356
*Secret's Pearl of Croas Daile	A	248	June	1264	50.05	11365	457

Hill, J. S., Hillandale Dairy Farms, Durham, N. C. ARHT

*Elizabeth of Clover Farm	B	181	June	1172	57.46	7641	359
Hillandale Bridesmaid	G	181	June	808	38.73	5156	245
Hillandale Golden Margaret	G	280	June	762	39.58	7493	394
Hillandale Ideal Princess	G	328	June	623	34.89	7963	435
Hillandale Majesty's Diana	G	310	June	740	41.14	7351	418
Hillandale Majesty's Mary	G	150	June	833	42.25	4153	227
Hillandale Maxim's Betty	G	166	June	753	34.95	4507	196
Hillandale Maxim's Beverley	G	291	June	808	41.30	5553	276
Hillandale Maxim's Louise	G	248	June	728	40.74	6782	350
Hillandale Maxim's Magic	G	181	June	746	39.94	4640	237
Hillandale Maxim's Mayfair	G	62	June	1056	46.50	2076	90
*Hillandale Sparkling Jewel	D	81	June	1068	43.59	3324	148
Hilltop Butterfat Reine	G	231	June	584	32.85	5109	287
*Isabel of Clover Farm	A	91	June	1222	56.48	4050	203
Mo-La-Jac Gypsy Rose	B	45	June	1089	70.25	1695	110
s. Quail Roost Maxim's Prince	D. Cabin Hill Topsy's Lady						
Quail Roost Ideal Glow	C	158	June	886	47.07	4990	242
Riegeldale Benjamin's Cerelia	G	102	June	1040	59.74	3599	190

Hill, J. S., Wakefield Farm, Wake Forest, N. C. ARHT

Wakefield Golden Girl	G	105	June	866	43.58	3134	156
Wakefield Illustrator's Nancy	G	206	June	733	37.63	5833	304
*Wakefield Patience	D	328	June	772	43.02	9913	538
Wakefield Prince's Carol	G	144	June	485	27.96	2820	145
Wakefield Queen's Princess	G	245	June	519	29.32	4490	248
Wakefield Valor's Anna	G	225	June	779	45.62	6543	347
Wakefield Valor's Gem	F	326	June	585	33.95	7785	405
Wakefield Valor's Victoria	G	181	June	758	38.92	5060	252
Wakefield Willa Lou	G	195	June	811	44.13	6264	311

Hillcrest Dairy, Incorporated, Auburn, Mass. ARHT

†Barnstable Crissie	F	216	July	641	31.86	6281	313
*†Cragscut Brunette	A	212	July	819	39.91	7117	328
†Cragscut Coronet's Hope	F	180	July	697	32.66	4658	221
†Cragscut Coronet's Idalea	G	40	July	701	33.80	914	44
s. Cragscut Golden Coronet	D. Cragscut Bona Dea						
*†Cragscut Dona Ehretia	A	74	July	1202	53.03	3001	132
s. Fellowship's Gonfalon	D. Cretesia of Pine View						
*†Cragscut Dona Faustina	C	282	July	225	17.09	7095	342
*†Cragscut Duchess Gardea	C	145	July	1024	52.15	5627	266
*†Cragscut Duchess Gayety	C	144	July	738	39.87	4266	221
*†Cragscut En Famille	A	45	July	1316	65.83	1975	98
s. Fair Field Butterfat	D. Mount Hope Reward						
*†Cragscut Excellency's Gleeful	C	49	July	1246	50.75	2029	82
s. Cragscut His Excellency	D. Cragscut Dona Delight						
†Cragscut Faun's Golden Halo	G	295	July	652	29.17	7957	351
¶Cragscut Faun's Merry Hostess	G	305	July	208	11.26	5960	292
†Cragscut Fayrose Happiness	G	260	July	482	20.17	5299	234
†Cragscut Fayrose Idyll	G	53	July	906	42.62	1600	77
s. Cragscut King Fayrose	D. Cragscut En Famille						
*†Cragscut Frolic	B	138	July	1055	48.86	5755	260
†Cragscut Gay Queen Hawthorne	G	207	July	580	23.70	4664	209
†Cragscut Golden Heather	G	304	July	290	18.71	4529	238
Cragscut Golden Holiday	G	327	July	521	27.33	7589	367
¶Cragscut Homespun Honey	G	258	July	325	13.88	3852	199
*†Cragscut Princess Dewdrop	A	51	July	1371	66.92	2358	118
s. Cragscut Prince Charles	D. Dewdrop Cherub						
*¶Cragscut Princess Floradora	C	180	July	891	56.34	5657	339
†Cragscut Princess Glenna	E	295	July	176	16.24	6370	313
†Cragscut Princess Heartsease	G	218	July	288	15.99	3348	170
†Cragscut Princess Helena	F	305	July	37	2.21	7034	360
†Cragscut Princess Hesper	G	191	July	551	29.35	4484	206
†Cragscut Princess Honeysuckle	G	210	July	447	26.08	3962	210
†Cragscut Princess Ilene	G	243	July	279	15.08	3408	190

†Dreamwold Pauline	G	298	July	352	19.38	7541	363
*†Ken Moonbeam	A	264	July	998	40.15	10634	450
†Laudholm Dawn's Ducie	D	267	July	594	31.84	6444	345
†Laudholm Premier's Christine	D	305	July	28	1.25	5403	238
†Laudholm Will's Patria	F	305	July	187	12.12	6457	372

Hollerith, L. B. & Daughters, Mrs., Mobjack Farm, Mathews, Va.
ARHT

Mobjack Gentian 2d	A	118	June	986	42.33	4323	181
Mobjack Gentian 3d	D	163	June	863	48.53	5478	284
Mobjack Heather 3d	E	146	June	635	37.03	3433	188
Mobjack Heatherbell	G	112	June	883	41.96	3682	151
Mobjack Ilex's Iris	E	111	June	1033	47.83	4072	197
Mobjack Ina	G	140	June	829	45.45	4174	200
Mobjack Lilac	C	324	June	704	36.89	10902	548
Mobjack Magnolia	D	329	June	259	18.96	6127	389
Mobjack Pansy 2d	B	363	Apr	58	2.80	13757	597
Mobjack Rhodora	G	110	June	818	40.85	2880	135
Mobjack Sweet Clover 2d	F	365	June	118	6.27	10347	528

Hood, H. P. & Son, Cherry Hill Farm, Beverly, Mass.

Massapoag Myrna	B	191	July	811	38.62	6839	337
S. Massapoag Jester	D. Massapoag Princess May						
Massapoag Rosalie	G	365	Nov	335	21.63	11270	567
*Massapoag Rosemel	A	273	July	1086	59.96	12167	605

Howland, Weston, Howland Farm, Brattleboro, Vt.

Howland Gallant Eudora	F	115	July	1204	47.22	4533	184
Howland Noble Devotion	E	93	July	1055	51.63	3624	167
Howland Noble Edelweiss	G	92	July	1158	50.52	3510	155
Howland Noble Erin	G	94	July	1182	53.79	3627	152
Howland Noble Evensong	G	365	July	778	38.12	11211	523
Howland's Golden Fantasia	G	100	July	1213	57.25	4201	189
Howland's Noble Discretion	E	350	July	631	28.78	11737	552

Hyde, William A., Twin Oaks Farm, Kennett Square, Pa. ARHT

Annamay of Twin Oaks Farm	G	273	June	535	33.31	5868	338
Buttergirl of Twin Oaks Farm	G	150	June	1053	52.79	5951	282
*Carrie of Twin Oaks Farm	B	103	June	1031	50.31	3925	181
Charlotte of Twin Oaks Farm	G	365	Apr	243	12.25	8667	398
Claire Lady of Twin Oaks Farm	G	242	June	1155	57.41	10405	513
Mabel of Twin Oaks Farm	E	255	June	775	35.06	7877	332
*May of Twin Oaks	A	365	Apr	395	22.45	15707	777
Ruth of Twin Oaks Farm	G	303	June	671	31.40	8061	368
Sally of Twin Oaks Farm	G	359	June	640	31.87	10444	450

Irwin, A. P., Sunny Ridge Farms, Chadds Ford Junction, Pa. ARHT

Codorun Deliah	C	111	June	524	21.62	2405	125
Fairlawn Denita	F	287	June	335	16.88	5517	239
Flying Hill Countess Isolde	G	262	June	461	21.00	5817	270
Golden's Nonpareil's Betty	C	130	June	777	37.88	3853	180
Gregory's Aggie	E	273	June	576	30.05	6484	314
Gregory's Lucy	B	195	June	612	30.38	6136	287
Gregory's Mary	B	242	June	394	18.97	4622	210
Holly's Prince's Diana	G	130	June	737	27.59	3712	136
Janet's Leader's Kemah	G	130	June	645	26.78	3087	123
Janet's Starlight	G	130	June	674	25.17	3728	135
Merchant's Redwing	D	130	June	832	36.30	3929	164
R. Gregory's Beauty	A	250	June	849	38.66	9239	396
*Stonehouse Mutiny	D	239	June	805	36.10	8479	353
*Willowmere Marianna	A	113	June	1003	45.36	4236	182

Johnson, Bruce A., Chinook, Wash. ARHT

*Neralda of Chicona	D	171	June	825	40.85	5734	295
Novelty of Chicona	G	24	June	956	37.21		
S. Chicona Brandon	D. Nance of Chicona						

Johnson, Irene W., Saint Albans Farms, Becker, Mo. ARHT

¶Ann's Wanda of Virginia Willow	F	251	June	557	24.46	5794	247
†Butterboy's Tillie Bell	F	305	May	536	31.55	6219	325
S. Meadow Lodge Rex's Butterboy	D. Tillie of Step an' a Half						
¶Cooper's Velvet	A	305	June	251	9.70	4209	153
¶Fern Hill Clarion's Ina	D	240	June	675	29.77	6995	317
*Fritzlyn Gen Heiress	B	133	June	1271	56.35	6400	291
*Fritzlyn Val Lilian	B	186	June	973	50.22	7449	351
*Fritzlyn Val Marguerite	A	226	June	888	53.16	8385	460
*Pine Manor Muriel	A	156	June	1311	56.14	8005	336
†Ramsey Creek Betsy	D	221	June	613	33.24	5506	292
*†St. Albans Actor Boy's Bloomer	A	109	Apr	227	11.67	4137	202
*St. Albans Actor Boy's Fidelity	A	89	June	1528	69.68	4876	208
St. Albans Actor's Altena	G	155	June	725	35.82	4336	195
*St. Albans Actor's Beauty	A	365	June	23	1.25	14037	704
St. Albans Actor's Biddy	G	292	June	664	34.11	7329	362
St. Albans Actor's Geneva	G	68	June	1076	50.59	2515	129
*†St. Albans Actor's Gifted	C	146	June	781	37.02	5519	250
St. Albans Actor's Girlie	F	67	June	1132	43.05	2491	104
S. Wildwood Actor's August	D. St. Albans Argyll's Dimple Girlie						
†St. Albans Actor's Lou	F	242	June	479	26.66	5048	262
*St. Albans Actor's Midgell	E	103	June	1236	49.59	4702	191
*St. Albans Actor's Octo	A	99	June	947	50.71	3735	184
*St. Albans Actor's Pretty Spot	A	279	June	1244	55.99	13317	634
*St. Albans Actor's Star Supreme	A	75	June	1542	55.05	4014	156
*St. Albans Actor's Venus	E	113	June	1418	59.14	5895	248
St. Albans Actor's Wilma	G	140	June	728	38.18	3573	179
St. Albans Actor's Winella	G	315	June	204	11.65	5112	275
St. Albans Actor's Zettie	G	244	June	1026	45.89	9259	408
†St. Albans Cavalier's Lillian	G	142	June	791	39.79	4311	210
St. Albans Cavalier's Questa	G	256	June	520	28.70	6459	335
St. Albans Defender's Blossom	C	174	June	592	22.50	4869	194
St. Albans Hero's Nella Jay	F	137	June	994	44.75	4885	213
St. Albans Improver's Girl	E	179	June	574	26.91	4429	156
*St. Albans Lucky Gift	A	111	June	1382	68.44	5349	247
†St. Albans Major's Mirthful	G	205	June	458	21.49	3811	168
*St. Albans Que Vive Silvell	C	215	June	1028	45.99	8480	354
St. Albans Senator's Rubella	G	202	June	841	36.11	5860	248
¶St. Albans Sequel Daisy	A	272	June	502	20.44	6101	277
*St. Albans Sequel Silver Glint	A	150	June	93	3.53	7611	290
St. Albans Steadfast Flossie	G	288	June	825	34.42	8251	339
*St. Albans Steadfast Pert Spot	B	67	June	1589	62.01	3560	138
*†St. Albans Steadfast Star	D	228	June	636	33.34	5898	301
St. Albans Val Marquise	G	242	June	664	35.52	5635	275
†St. Albans Valor's Early Rose	E	205	June	524	25.09	4879	214
*St. Albans Valor's Gratitude	A	137	June	1202	51.72	5981	252
*St. Albans Valor's Itchen	A	147	June	1446	58.45	7977	296
St. Albans Valor's Lassie	G	348	June	476	23.55	6689	291
¶St. Albans Valor's Octo	G	258	June	484	27.10	5162	258
†St. Albans Val Roxie	G	211	June	625	32.77	4900	240
†Sedgley Beatrice	G	250	June	516	25.48	5447	250
*†Springbrook Sally Ann	A	126	June	66	3.03	3718	169
¶Sunnymede Chancellor's Rose	G	305	June	397	21.97	5112	258

Johnson, Wayne, Chum Creek Farms, Worton, Md. ARHT

*Armel's Agora of Hendershore	A	149	June	1169	66.88	6845	339
*†Calculator's Hyacinth	A	157	June	1256	68.23	7640	390
Churn Creek's Busy Bee's Pearl	F	235	June	716	36.62	6766	350
Churn Creek's Lucretia	D	268	June	656	31.86	7767	361
Churn Creek's Supero's Cyrene	G	269	June	753	43.93	7923	386
Churn Creek's Supero's Fashion	F	268	June	590	27.68	6586	280
Churn Creek's Supero's Glory	F	232	June	880	39.60	7143	308
Churn Creek's Supero's Lilian	G	288	June	589	31.16	6724	302
†Fairlawn Peerless Dulcette	D	91	June	875	48.26	3013	148
Flying Hill Royal Bonita	G	250	June	691	40.15	7586	423
*Foremost Quandra	E	138	June	1167	61.38	6207	298
Greystone Daffodil	G	138	June	952	48.60	4683	202
Langwater Serene	C	264	June	938	45.49	10344	480
Sherwood Forest Queen Bonnie	F	112	June	1275	68.98	5219	265
Silver Forest Agora	G	168	June	958	54.32	6363	309
Silver Forest Ednadier	G	132	June	859	38.58	3993	155

Jones, Arthur E., Arbobess Farms, Flemington, N. J. ARHT

†Brian Boru Venus	G	101	Apr	836	38.13	3042	141
†Butterfat's Peerless Joy	A	197	Apr	1156	56.53	8130	396
†Chetwynde's Hornet's Dixie	G	69	Apr	775	38.01	1810	85
†Landhome Alice	A	49	Apr	1315	62.24	1993	101
†Stony Ford Peruvian's Simone	A	206	Apr	965	46.93	7397	382

Kay, F. C., Pueblo, Colo.

Interlochs Elegance	G	135	June	786	38.68	3849	178
Interlochs Florence	A	216	June	828	29.41	8039	346
Interlochs Flute	A	295	June	682	33.37	8092	403
*Interlochs Kesta	A	263	June	666	32.10	8543	451
Interlochs Laddie's Beauty	G	348	June	513	29.59	8961	423
Interlochs M. Goldie	A	124	June	1050	37.50	5007	203
Interlochs Mitsey	B	171	June	878	35.94	5583	227
Interlochs Princess Mary	F	265	June	631	33.97	6568	346
Interlochs Roman's Pride	G	95	June	847	38.55	2795	130
S. Interlochs Roman	D. Interlochs Royal's Pride						
Interlochs Roman's Ruth	G	316	June	753	35.13	9165	412
St. Albans Que Vive Kathie	A	268	June	680	28.29	8019	355

Ketchen, Harold B., Belchertown, Mass. ARHT

Brookside's Virginia	A	37	June	1140	49.05	1340	57
S. Grassland Grenadier	D. Brookside's Itchen Genevieve						

Kleinhoff, Theodore H., Hemlock Hill Farm, Doylestown, Pa. ARHT

†Hemlock Hill Holly	E	61	June	1301	55.17	2639	120
S. Independent of Pinebrook	D. Meg's Lady of Pinebrook						

Kline, Otto C. & Colbert, William, O-Kay Farm, West Salem, Ohio.
ARHT

Ballylin Rose	A	276	June	1061	53.49	11425	580
Climax's Janetta	F	181	June	979	52.03	6307	333
Glenleigh Princess	A	238	June	984	45.86	8721	424
Magnetta Jane	A	60	June	1554	74.28	2945	154
S. Linwood's Highwayman	D. King's Magnetta						
*Maradea Orphan Fannie	A	199	June	1312	52.89	9814	416
Nellie June of Versailles	E	329	June	566	29.10	9978	505

Kneece, John B., Clear View Farm, Chesterfield, S. C. ARHT

*Hope's Gay Hopeful	A	17	Mar	647	29.15		
S. Klondike Gay Prince	D. Calm Lillie Hope						

Knuth, C. Virginia, Chinook, Wash. ARHT

Velveteen of Chicona	G	102	June	618	35.07	2498	138

Lakewood Farm, Malcolm J. Boyle, Trustee, Mundelein, Ill.

Adela of Lakewood	F	137	June	270	14.15	3887	196
†Azalea Actress of Lakewood	G	67	June	998	40.12	2170	89
S. St. James Philosopher's Robin	D. Rosedale Lettie						
Cesor General's Diane	E	227	June	786	41.83	6412	350
¶Cesor General's Dolores	F	252	June	862	42.79	7697	392
†Cesor Penwyn's Paulette	G	151	June	789	40.03	4489	253
Rock Creek Darling	D	227	June	1095	47.12	9236	442

Lane, W. R., Mrs. Cedar Lane Farm, Swansea Center, Mass.

Green Meads Queen Portia	D	321	June	733	39.55	8474	413
Lane Farm Chief's Welcome	E	359	June	748	45.31	10856	574
Lane Farm Lowene	G	52	May	1000	52.92	1627	83
S. Canoe Brook Chief	D. Lane Farm Prince's Sally						
Lane Farm Mercy	G	52	May	1096	47.39	1739	78
S. Birchfield Majesty	D. Lane Farm Chief's Jessica						
Lane Farm Perseverance	A	364	June	711	40.60	10273	546
*Lane Farm Prince's Glory	A	333	June	957	53.81	13287	677

Larter, E. A., Elmhaven Dairy Farm, Dunstable, Mass. ARHT

†Deershorn Silver Helen	B	226	June	590	30.23	5309	278
†Edgewood Farm's Geralania	B	160	June	1330	56.83	8168	351
†Falconridge Arethusa	G	185	June	709	37.30	4530	237
†Falconridge Betty	E	154	June	1047	56.01	5924	278
†Falconridge Daisy	G	132	June	869	39.81	3630	148
S. Langwater Man O'War	D. Daisy of Furey Ranch						
†Falconridge Tempo	E	118	June	678	26.26	3197	136
¶Great Elm Pauline	D	163	May	519	46.09	3665	215
†Great Elm Priscilla	E	189	June	757	31.95	5452	251
¶King's Vera of Deerfield	F	217	June	723	31.47	4966	231
†Mountain View Shirlene	G	150	June	776	34.08	3706	160
†Rosealee of Sanbornton	A	127	June	993	41.43	4340	190
†Sheldegren Deleila	A	225	June	638	39.36	6221	362
†Winnisquam Buttercup	G	127	June	690	34.52	3121	149
†Winnisquam Fluf	F	157	June	823	35.48	4614	193
†Winnisquam Mystery	G	162	June	600	28.57	3506	160
†Winnisquam Vanity	G	132	June	743	36.85	3505	171

Latshaw, Russell T., Est., Sunny Slope Farms, Spring City, Pa.

†Duke's Eleanor of Sunny Slope	F	265	June	592	33.81	5994	319
¶Jiggs' Marietta of Sunny Slope	F	305	June	304	14.47	5407	268
*Sunny Slope Caroline	B	195	June	559	25.47	5430	250
*Sunny Slope Irene	B	206	June	711	35.44	6766	362
¶Sunny Slope Lady	G	268	June	442	29.69	5337	289
Sunny Slope Royal Rosalie	G	155	June	1042	36.90	5583	215
S. Myrtle's Duke of Manor View	D. Dawn's Royal of Modern Acres						

¶Sunny Slope Sunrise	G	304	June	593	32.00	6830	341
Sunny Slope Victoria	G	188	June	536	23.43	4250	178

Latshaw, Russell T., Jr., Sunny Slope Farms, Spring City, Pa.

*Peter's Peggy of Sunny Slope	A	161	May	875	46.24	5817	299
¶Sunny Slope Justine	G	172	June	729	33.83	4925	240

Lee, Robert C., Lee Farms, Far Hills, N. J. ARHT

†Admiral Eli's Amethyst-Lee	F	82	June	745	37.33	2127	109
s. Tarbell Farms Noble Eli	D. Tarbell Farms Regal Betty						
*†Lee Farms Fair Charm	E	201	June	584	30.89	4995	271
*†Lee Farms Noel	A	305	May	43	2.13	7496	336
*†Lee Farms Susie Q.	E	188	June	555	28.93	5333	274
†Lee Farms Ultra Mercedes	G	305	June	110	6.46	6540	310
*†Tarbell Farms Peerless Flora	A	305	May	205	11.02	10408	466

Leeds, Henry W., Locust Grove Farm, Westville, N. J. ARHT

*Blossom's Bright Betsy	B	181	Apr	1181	55.90	7941	362
Blossom's Bright Jidelia	F	365	June	73	5.55	9259	428
Blossom's Son's Bella	F	140	June	755	36.17	3933	185
Blossom's Son's Constance	F	91	June	949	48.34	3025	142
s. Blossom's Son	D. Royelen's Contentment						
Blossom's Son's Falma	F	43	June	778	38.44	1127	54
s. Blossom's Son	D. Supreme's Falma						
Blossom's Son's Gloria	F	51	June	815	38.07	1434	66
s. Blossom's Son	D. Maywick's Goldilocks						
Blossom's Son's Una	G	334	June	454	30.83	7020	355
Blossom's Son's Wonderous	F	310	June	626	39.46	8225	440
Bondwick's Cheer	G	96	June	684	31.02	2813	121
s. Bondwick	D. Hardwick's Abbess						
Bondwick's Cora	G	268	June	614	30.46	6375	292
Bondwick's Mabel	G	307	June	938	43.18	10746	487
Bondwick's Magic	G	272	June	735	42.53	7828	398
*Bright Lad's Clara	A	251	June	1018	41.44	11243	420
Buzzy's Royal Bertha	C	254	May	705	31.95	7840	351
*Count's Agnes	E	169	June	704	33.44	5294	271
*Count's Beacon Queen	D	266	June	921	47.62	10953	563
*Count's Maude	B	211	June	993	50.26	8430	412
*Count's Sparkle	B	265	June	735	43.41	10007	553
Dairymaid's Irene	A	125	June	964	42.84	4535	204
*Daisy May of Green Acres	D	230	June	586	27.27	5728	257
Daisy's Estelle	E	91	June	1094	46.06	3641	157
s. Gwynllan Independent	D. Hardwick's Daisy						
Dynamo's Minnie	G	344	June	746	47.03	10370	554
*Elizabeth Glenwood of Haddon 3d	A	82	June	1270	57.16	3174	135
s. Shoreland Glenwood's Climax	D. Elizabeth Glenwood of Haddon						
*Elsie's Evergreen Rose	A	222	June	1152	43.66	9814	356
Fawn Phoebe of Green Acres	F	303	June	860	41.55	10079	453
Gill's Gloretta	B	168	June	705	29.41	6181	298
*Gill's Gloria	A	365	May	174	8.70	9192	422
*Gill's Nila	D	235	June	626	35.29	7277	384
*Great Hopes Radiance	D	63	Apr	1585	71.52	3342	151
*Great Hopes Reeskay	D	169	June	969	44.41	6285	288
Haddon's Ruth	G	265	June	802	37.15	8082	367
Hardwick's Faithful	E	237	June	682	44.78	6374	345
*Hardwick's Netoria	D	44	June	1176	53.18	1729	83
s. Mixter Hardwick	D. Jumbo's Ultra Lady						
Janson's Galore	G	44	June	1011	41.86	1420	61
s. Janson	D. Majestic's Galore of L. G.						
Janson's Lenore	G	69	June	756	31.24	1900	86
s. Janson	D. Max Lenore						
King's Clare of Maple Square	A	118	June	1125	49.96	4795	214
King's Fashion of Maple Square	C	142	June	1204	49.62	6522	267
King's Rosabelle	A	146	June	1091	57.97	6049	295
*Ladnetta	A	164	June	1051	41.76	6917	291
Lassie's Maid of Maple Square	D	67	June	1284	54.34	2955	142
s. Maid of Honor's King	D. Lassie of Maple Square						
*Majestic's Belle of L. G.	D	28	May	998	56.22		
s. Foremost Majestic	D. Bright Lad's Belle						
Majestic's Crescent of L. G.	E	229	May	906	46.61	7680	387
*Majestic's Molly of L. G.	E	181	June	369	22.10	3824	205
*Majestic's Sunrise of L. G.	E	91	June	963	46.07	3514	178
s. Foremost Majestic	D. Blossom's Sunburst						
*Maywick's Augusta	C	365	May	89	4.44	13121	564
Maywick's Daughter	E	341	June	628	36.85	9727	546
Maywick's Lenore	G	58	June	778	37.43	1514	68
s. Maywick	D. Royelen's Lilian						
Mulhocaway Lucinda	B	44	June	1071	50.55	1559	79
s. Dayboy	D. Bell Buoy's Lucy						
Provost's Blue Belle	G	277	June	552	26.80	6349	287
Provost's Lucile	G	96	June	990	47.76	3338	153
s. Hardwick's Provost	D. Royal Busy Bee						
Provost's Promise	F	264	June	928	41.04	8576	385
*Regulus Val-Glen	A	233	June	1065	47.18	10539	439
Royal Aspiration	F	44	June	776	35.09	1176	55
s. Foremost Waverly	Hardwick's Aspiration						
Strongheart's Pauline	G	289	June	819	40.73	8495	388
*Sunny's Matilda	A	365	May	437	22.94	13474	662
Woodman's Augusta	F	61	June	1120	45.72	2206	92
s. Woodman	D. Maywick's Augusta						
*Woodman's Faith	D	150	June	948	50.94	5720	278

Lehman, Peter B., P. B. Lehman Dairy, Decatur, Ind. ARHT

*Matchless's Isabelle	D	120	Apr	980	49.29	4381	202
Royal Valor's Jingles	G	248	Apr	721	36.06	6168	284
*Steadfast's Hazelette	B	256	Apr	584	31.08	6350	318
Steadfast's L. Julia	G	240	Apr	590	36.60	5490	263
Valor's A. June	G	49	Apr	948	45.64	1581	75
Valor's C. Justine	G	21	Apr	625	30.28		
s. St. James Champion's Steadfast	D. Happy Boy's Clara						
Valor's E. Irene	F	284	Apr	499	28.74	6039	321
Valor's E. Josephine	G	226	Apr	632	29.23	5237	257
Valor's G. Icicle	F	275	Apr	502	25.83	5557	268
Valor's H. Jaunita	G	125	Apr	749	35.46	3262	146
Valor's H. Jeannine	G	174	Apr	667	32.98	4210	201
Valor's H. Katrinka	G	91	Apr	844	33.86	2775	112
s. Lincoln Ridge Valor	D. Steadfast's C. Hoplite						
Valor's P. Juanita	G	70	Apr	929	45.01	2222	102
*Valor's Princess Honora	C	112	Apr	823	47.26	3729	175

Leman, J. Howard, Frankland Farms, Hopkinton, Mass.

Frankland Galatea	C	365	Jan	10	.70	10095	570
Frankland Lillian	D	365	Apr	29	1.54	9769	485
*Frankland Lodoiska	A	365	Jan	293	19.54	14502	725
Frankland Romance	E	365	Oct	327	22.76	8470	508
Frankland Rosalia	F	365	Dec	144	9.35	10399	590

Lindsay, Earl T., Clearfield Farm, Massillon, Ohio. ARHT

*Clearfield Beatrice	E	319	July	408	22.18	7604	391
Clearfield Bessienia	G	147	June	1016	56.29	5150	261
Clearfield Fern	A	285	Apr	369	21.68	6915	363
Clearfield Mayflower	F	259	July	797	35.40	7727	379
Clearfield Rosebud	F	284	July	418	18.37	5718	248

Lindsay, Earl T., Mrs., Clearfield Farm, Massillon, Ohio. ARHT

Aveshurst Stella	F	304	July	551	26.10	6776	325

Lindsay, Harry D., Clearfield Farm, Massillon, Ohio. ARHT

Clearfield Marigold	G	197	July	878	44.61	6582	306

Lindsay, T. P., Lynbrook Farm, Southboro, Mass.

Lynbrook Cherry-Fern	G	141	July	1152	64.42	5321	267
Lynbrook Prairie Anna	F	212	July	993	52.76	6761	372
Lynbrook Prairie Fern	F	344	July	861	50.11	9301	568
Lynbrook Prairie Melody	G	343	July	796	43.03	9831	504
Lynbrook Prairie Recollection	F	341	July	950	46.50	10827	496
Lynbrook Van's Flora	G	81	July	858	37.16	2308	101
*Woodholm's Apple Blossom	C	290	July	971	47.49	10327	569

Loree, R. F., Afton Farm, Florham Park, N. J. ARHT

Afton's Astor	G	242	June	501	30.46	5412	274
Afton's Delia Rose	F	354	June	590	32.08	8497	428
Afton's Fashon's Paysanne	G	38	June	994	39.79	1228	49
s. Afton's Pioneer	D. Afton's Fashon's Princess						
Afton's Patience	G	61	June	923	42.57	1989	83
Afton's Patty Dorinda	G	79	June	792	35.02	2222	87
Afton's Phyllis	G	276	June	697	35.56	7075	338
Afton's Rosie Delight	G	354	June	382	22.82	7111	351
Afton's Ultra Mayflower	G	285	June	715	31.21	7857	350

Loyd, Frank S., "Laurel Cliff," Lynchburg, Va. ARHT

*¶Blanche of Mirador 3d	A	232	June	910	48.71	7846	434
*†Blanche's Alice	A	138	June	910	45.54	4739	240
*†Briar's Primrose	B	148	June	988	49.32	5282	271
*†Elizabeth of Laurel Cliff	F	305	June	7	.36	6649	298
†Jeanne of Laurel Cliff	E	305	June	10	.55	7629	383
†John's Rita of Laurel Cliff	G	305	June	156	8.37	6229	335
†Nina of Laurel Cliff	G	160	June	655	33.50	3845	180
*†Sadie of Laurel Cliff	E	305	June	372	20.85	6624	332
†Stockton of Laurel Cliff	E	116	June	956	40.16	4245	175

Lykes, F. E., Milton Farms, Arden, N. C. ARHT

Delight of Milton Lodge	A	322	June	452	14.76	10059	399
†Idalene of Milton Farms	C	211	June	742	37.49	5989	286
s. Clear Springs' Maxim King	D. Gussie of Milton Farms						
†Ida of Milton Farms	C	186	May	885	39.33	5244	250
†Milton Farms Barbara	G	82	June	766	29.82	2160	94
s. Clear Springs' Maxim King	D. Irene of Milton Farms						
†Milton Farms Kareful	G	108	June	680	26.06	2672	108
s. Clear Springs' Maxim King	D. Hester of Milton Lodge						
†Milton Farms Karina	G	90	June	972	45.30	3050	120
s. Quail Roost Maxim's Gift	D. Aola of Milton Lodge						
Milton Farms' Kate	F	287	June	544	29.99	5869	316
Milton Farms Kay	G	294	May	501	25.77	5666	256
†Milton Farms Kezzie	G	110	June	630	23.00	2798	107
s. Clear Springs' Maxim King	D. Grace of Milton Lodge						
†Milton Farms Kildee	G	142	June	597	26.64	3001	135
s. Quail Roost Maxim's Gift	D. Cynthia of Milton Lodge						
Milton Farms Kit	F	148	June	687	40.83	3785	209
s. Clear Springs' Maxim King	D. Felma of Milton Lodge						
†Milton Farms' Kitty	E	49	Apr	1005	42.21	1568	66
s. Clear Springs' Maxim King	D. Eva of Milton Lodge						

Mangas, Alice Loraine, Sunnydale Farm, Union City, Ind. ARHT

†Sunnydale's Charm	G	264	June	614	31.41	6244	290
†Sunnydale Sevene	G	210	June	680	37.59	4898	224

Mangas, Claude L., Sunnydale Farm, Union City, Ind. ARHT

†Sunnydale's Camay	G	303	June	319	18.71	4737	251
*†Sunnydale's Carolan	B	110	June	1101	60.26	4319	201
*†Sunnydale's Colee	E	299	June	461	29.71	7037	385
*†Sunnydale's Colo.	B	224	June	646	35.55	5969	310
†Sunnydale's Cora	G	220	June	608	26.09	5035	222
*†Sunnydale's Dottie	A	130	June	998	52.31	4761	227
Sunnydale Silverlust	G	130	June	698	33.39	3156	139
†Sunnydale Silvia	G	212	June	649	35.99	5096	255

Maple Lane Farm, Incorporated, Greenport, N. Y. ARHT

†Avis Acres Gudrun	C	61	June	1050	48.83	2316	110
*†Caumsett Island Lass	A	46	June	1144	52.86	1789	83
*†Caumsett Ruth	A	121	June	1012	46.25	4402	209
*†Crum Creek's Nominee Stevia	A	61	June	1308	63.84	2643	135
†Diana Polaris of Maulton	A	38	June	1142	53.67	1427	70
†Emma Corona of Maulton	A	15	June	540	26.68		
s. Royal Star Gazer of Maulton	D. Emma Abelard of Maulton						
†Esco's Mariwell	F	79	June	906	40.23	2376	100
s. Broadwater Wellington	D. Esco's Marjorie						
†Fair Field Brownie M.	C	108	June	918	44.55	3787	184
†Fair Field Jennie Countess	C	261	June	863	37.73	9021	389
†Flora Benedict of Maulton	C	218	June	743	38.12	6615	354
†Lady Polaris of Maulton	A	108	June	1344	50.80	4869	191
†Lindy's Helena of Maulton	B	42	June	1265	51.11	1771	71
†Nan of Maple Lane	G	5	June	127	5.82		
s. Maulton Lodestar	D. Nancy Benedict of Maulton						
†Pride Blossom of Maulton	A	285	June	1013	53.49	10528	564
†Queenie of Memel	A	69	June	1340	56.71	3044	136
s. Riverview's Governor's Colonel	D. Lavender's Bettina						
†Rose Benedict of Maulton	A	99	June	1231	55.52	4073	176
†Royal Lindy of Maple Lane	G	15	June	437	15.64		
s. Maulton Lodestar	D. Lindy's Helena of Maulton						
*†Second Lindy's Dixie	A	151	June	757	34.40	4761	212
†Sir Echo's Rosalie	G	30	June	1007	47.93		
s. Royal Sir Echo	D. Red Royal's Rosalie						
*¶Stony Ford Douglas Daisy Ann	B	246	June	667	31.95	8222	384
¶Stony Ford Favorite D.	F	242	June	689	32.40	6154	303
†Stony Ford Myrtle	G	169	June	650	26.87	3881	153
†Stony Ford Osceorena D.	F	248	June	797	38.12	7653	357
†Stony Ford Peerless Joy	F	155	June	667	32.43	3983	201
†Stony Ford Peruvian's Ena	A	28	June	1053	46.66		
s. Bethany Peruvianx	D. Lady Ena of Carnarvon						
*†Stony Ford Peruvian's Nan	A	188	June	1157	59.97	8138	394
†Stony Ford Peruvian's Nancy	A	188	June	748	40.12	5371	268

†Stony Ford Sterling G.	G	242	June	641	37.94	6110	316
†Stony Ford Victoria	C	120	June	1035	50.00	4489	190
†Witchwood Beulah	G	9	June	267	11.84		
s. Foremost Cornelius	D. Camp Discharge Lola						

Marlo, C. D., Repelmar Farm, Versailles, Mo. ARHT

*†Fritzlyn Foremost Lily	A	195	May	644	35.08	5896	300
†Ransom Angel's Ardell	F	70	May	803	50.31	1951	105
s. Argilla General Lee	D. Ransom Fisherman's Angel						
*Ransom Midget's Mary Ann	E	160	May	795	34.21	4907	197
†Retriever's Lucky Peace	A	73	May	1254	59.58	3127	148
s. Caumsett Retriever	D. Lucky Girl of Homewood						
¶Rock Creek Queen Ash	G	238	May	667	30.71	7213	297
†Rock Creek Reaper's Lily	G	189	May	816	37.56	5967	269
†St. Albans Actor's Boots	E	163	May	882	38.38	5791	243
†St. Albans Actor's Faith A.	G	143	May	803	38.18	4303	192
†St. Albans Actor's Lindell	E	100	May	994	39.68	3401	139
s. Wildwood Actor's August	D. Linden's Princess						
†St. Albans Actor's Lucky	G	92	May	737	31.10	2548	109
s. Wildwood Actor's August	D. St. Albans Lucky Gift						
†St. Albans Actor's Miss Jiggs	E	145	May	566	25.20	3879	167

Martin, Ernest, Mr. & Mrs., Pine Manor, Goshen, Ind. ARHT

*Broadland Elaine	B	358	June	855	41.08	13160	577
Broadland Symphony	G	365	June	533	33.32	9307	494
*Coronation Althea	A	285	June	1031	52.91	11442	534
Pine Manor Carmen	G	365	June	422	26.68	9034	553
Pine Manor Carnation	F	68	June	1180	58.67	2739	143
Pine Manor King's Diana	G	176	June	865	52.45	5135	265
Pine Manor Melody Girl	G	218	June	912	45.33	7072	340
Pine Manor Royal Astrid	G	200	June	1151	58.05	7702	372
*Pine Manor Taurine Daisy	D	167	June	1168	69.43	7156	371
*Pine Manor Taurine Hilda	D	268	June	1032	57.95	10361	544

Massachusetts State College, Amherst, Mass.

†Bay State Velna	F	295	July	614	34.75	7181	345
Bay State Venetia	F	304	July	606	35.83	8226	452
Bay State Vesta	F	341	July	641	38.23	10158	470
Bay State Victory Maid	F	334	July	756	36.91	10234	463
Bay State Vinita	F	356	July	177	14.93	7754	474
Bay State Vivian	G	355	July	196	18.27	8880	466

McCann, Frasier W., Golden Harvest Farm, Bridgewater, Conn.

†Golden Harvest Genevieve	D	110	June	1455	56.32	5597	223
†Golden Harvest Maxim Arethinia	F	105	June	1078	51.76	3927	202
s. Bournedale Chieftain	D. Quanqual Arethusa						
†Golden Harvest Maxim Honor	G	104	June	793	36.44	2881	137
s. Bournedale Chieftain	D. Farmhill R. Hope						
†Golden Harvest Maxim Judice	G	114	June	921	39.61	3759	177
†Golden Harvest Miriam	G	115	June	909	41.83	3789	167
†Townhill Butterfat Dalia	A	162	June	946	47.68	5691	292

McCormick, Chauncey, Mrs., St. James Farm, Naperville, Ill. ARHT

*†St. James Champion Bright Girl	E	91	June	1256	61.56	3980	186
s. St. James Champion's Champion	D. Brownlie Radiant Girl						
St. James Champion Doris	F	156	June	908	49.33	5212	258
St. James Champion Janet Jewel	F	108	June	970	56.80	3810	199
*St. James Champion's Jenny Wren	A	212	June	1226	53.95	8976	389
*St. James Champion's Nettie	A	156	June	1497	65.13	7624	326
*†St. James Count's Claire	D	212	June	920	50.43	6459	340
St. James Count's Fleur	E	273	June	687	37.32	7038	350
*St. James Count's Lily	D	235	June	896	47.76	7076	373
St. James Count's Rosie	G	74	June	962	41.50	2369	105
St. James Duke's Janice	G	50	June	1346	59.63	2110	91
s. St. James Philosopher's Duke	D. St. James Prince's Jeanette						
*St. James Nan's Nancy	A	138	June	1256	55.67	6286	272
*St. James Philosopher's Belle	D	365	May	193	12.32	11747	622
St. James Philosopher's Blanche	G	25	May	879	50.49		
s. Langwater Philosopher	D. St. James Champion's Empress						
*†St. James Philosopher's Bluebell	D	91	June	1134	52.19	3529	158
s. Langwater Philosopher	D. St. James Champion's Blue Bird						
St. James Philosopher's Corinne	G	231	June	766	35.28	6130	289
*†St. James Philosopher's Dipper	C	305	May	378	17.96	11687	485
*St. James Philosopher's Faith	E	77	June	1370	67.00	3641	171
*St. James Philosopher's Hebe	C	156	June	1072	51.38	5877	283
*St. James Philosopher's Jane	C	365	June	665	38.45	13015	659
*†St. James Philosopher's Janet	B	91	June	1229	59.16	3628	167
s. Langwater Philosopher	D. St. James Prince's Jeanette						
St. James Philosopher's Lerida	G	363	May	878	50.42	11395	630
St. James Philosopher's Louise	G	19	June	652	32.03		
s. Langwater Philosopher	D. St. James Prince's Linda						
†St. James Philosopher's Lucy	F	30	June	1210	59.91		
s. Langwater Philosopher	D. St. James Verlinda						
*St. James Philosopher's Nora	E	188	June	1292	52.98	8671	352
*†St. James Philosopher's Norma	D	233	June	960	54.25	7938	405
*†St. James Philosopher's Oriole	B	23	June	992	37.91		
s. Langwater Philosopher	D. St. James Champion's Jenney Wren						
*St. James Philosopher's Valeria	E	156	June	1099	55.61	5922	292
*St. James Prince's Annabell	A	140	June	1044	53.90	5349	260
*St. James Prince's Barbara	A	365	June	419	26.97	13410	700
*St. James Prince's Flower	A	225	June	1032	51.62	8390	426
*St. James Prince's Irma	A	188	June	1031	55.26	7206	356
*St. James Prince's Jeanette	A	80	June	1453	64.97	3872	172
*†St. James Prince's Rena	A	122	June	999	44.99	5007	222
*¶St. James Rocket's Beatrice	A	305	May	619	26.02	12304	526
*St. James Victoria's Alice	A	318	June	535	33.31	8916	480

McDonald, J. M., McDonald Farms, Cortland, N. Y.

Broadland Carmen	D	358	June	489	30.38	11391	532
Broadland Joyce	C	113	June	1349	58.58	5383	240
Doug's Cora Sequel	B	77	June	1377	60.59	3747	165
Duke's Queen Lulu	A	284	June	1076	49.32	10811	556
*Foremost Old Rose	A	312	June	1019	49.86	13612	666
Franchester Sage Bubble	A	56	June	1425	61.56	2601	116
†Friendship V. Emerande	B	272	June	740	37.78	7826	395
Ktichener Lotus	F	203	June	998	53.14	7767	360
*Klondike Joyce	A	365	June	558	26.43	13240	640
Le Clarin Veranna	G	270	June	726	43.42	7876	447
*†Maple Lane Africander's Lass	A	288	June	752	44.40	8925	548
*McDonald Farms Artist	A	138	June	1395	66.83	7502	340
*McDonald Farms Charming	A	49	June	1759	79.72	2838	126
*McDonald Farms Classy	A	81	June	1413	56.83	4039	167
s. Val Erin	D. Supreme's Judy						
*McDonald Farms Dairymaid	A	80	Juue	1274	59.76	3778	183
*McDonald Farms Danice	A	128	June	1406	70.76	6793	351
*McDonald Farms Deborah	C	43	June	1332	66.76	1865	94
s. McDonald Farms Benedict	D. Maple Lane Africander's Lass						
*McDonald Farms Delia	B	217	June	1125	51.53	9161	407
*McDonald Farms Delinda	B	86	June	1419	62.32	4370	184
McDonald Farms Diana	C	228	June	1265	55.67	10835	456
McDonald Farms Dimples	C	278	June	761	42.43	8297	449
McDonald Farms Early Rose	D	93	June	1104	41.62	3639	144
*McDonald Farms Edwina	D	83	June	1127	48.84	3438	150
†McDonald Farms Elma	E	227	June	1068	52.25	8076	371
*McDonald Farms Empress	D	81	June	1537	68.44	4386	194
McDonald Farms Ethel	E	263	June	733	44.27	8282	461
McDonald Farms Fachante	F	237	June	1021	50.46	8779	416
McDonald Farms Fadelia	F	203	June	842	49.37	6352	349
McDonald Farms Fairmaid	G	289	June	1198	62.32	11746	562
McDonald Farms Fair Rose	G	208	June	886	44.69	6806	318
McDonald Farms Fairy Queen	G	158	June	924	47.41	5230	247
McDonald Farms Favorite	G	296	June	732	41.44	10442	514
McDonald Farms Felda	G	167	June	782	45.06	5790	280
McDonald Farms Felicity	G	158	June	981	53.02	5555	295
McDonald Farms Felinda	G	99	June	926	48.28	3287	163
McDonald Farms Felois	G	141	June	1178	46.79	5997	225
McDonald Farms Fenella	F	211	June	980	42.66	7025	304
McDonald Farms Fess	F	145	June	966	47.36	5285	232
McDonald Farms Fidelia	F	267	June	801	39.45	7855	385
McDonald Farms Fidelity	F	195	June	846	47.88	6536	326
McDonald Farms Fifi	G	83	June	883	49.84	2674	133
McDonald Farms Fleda	F	238	June	877	47.71	7581	408
McDonald Farms Fleurie	G	118	June	1055	52.33	4670	215
McDonald Farms Flossie	G	197	June	833	41.99	6410	288
McDonald Farms Fortunate	G	362	June	945	46.53	11569	552
McDonald Farms Freda	G	365	June	544	30.03	11317	636
Valleywood C. Harriet	C	147	June	1016	59.05	5424	291
Wychmere Dauntless Constance	G	167	June	1030	42.04	5989	242

McDonald, J. M. & Son, McDonald Farms, Cortland, N. Y.

*Smuggler Farm Reward's Lass	A	358	June	746	34.40	15716	652

McGraw, Max, Clearbrook Farm, Dundee, Ill. ARHT

†Clearbrook Crescent''s Bonnie	G	146	June	939	43.23	4604	190
†Clearbrook Crescent's Callie	G	58	June	802	36.13	1485	66
s. Kenfleur's Crescent Q.	D. Linwood's Levity Pearl						
Clearbrook Max's Barbara	G	310	June	643	36.27	7154	362
†Clearbrook Max's Beauty	G	173	June	808	40.83	4860	229
†Clearbrook Max's Beulah	G	268	June	565	33.13	5460	290
†Clearbrook Max's Blanche	G	251	June	536	25.20	5721	242
s. Maximilian of Thorn Hill	D. Regent's Lady of Everett						
†Clearbrook Max's Blendo	G	235	June	712	39.18	6648	345
†Clearbrook Max's Bluebell	F	204	June	690	35.57	5005	230
*†Clearbrook Max's Cherry	D	249	June	744	40.33	7792	388
†Clearbrook Max's Coral	G	43	June	731	31.46	1029	44
s. Maximilian of Thorn Hill	D. Coral of Newby Farm 2d						
†Clearbrook Noble's Bonnie	G	191	June	585	36.37	4404	242
†Clearbrook Noble's Clara	G	75	June	870	42.56	2286	104
*Count's Dimple Masie	A	249	June	900	39.98	8710	351
†Dora of Village View	F	174	June	721	32.49	5029	227
†Elsie's Janet of De Forest	G	305	June	208	10.09	7735	346
†Flyer's Lady Hope	F	181	June	614	34.18	4122	221
†Lone Birch Ajax Daisey	G	122	June	620	32.53	2654	126
†Lone Birch Ajax Faith	F	263	June	756	40.29	7859	389
†Lone Birch Ajax Gracie	F	91	June	688	38.56	2168	114
†Lone Birch Ajax Lu-Lua	G	150	June	739	32.16	4318	191
†Lone Birch Ajax's Dian	G	118	June	802	34.27	3495	153
†Lone Birch Ajax's Elenore	G	75	June	908	47.96	2373	122
†Lone Birch Ajax's Reddy	G	98	June	808	36.70	2702	120
†May's Pansy of Metomen	A	205	June	707	33.94	5873	280
†Ranger's Dot of Village View	F	148	June	1116	48.58	5809	242

McKerrow, George & Sons Company, McKerrow Farm, Pewaukee, Wis. ARHT

*†Eminent Anna-Marie	A	292	Feb	107	5.16	6215	294
*†Eminent Anna-Marie	A	76	June	956	40.16	2463	99
s. Eminent Bell Buoy	D. Knight's Annabel						
*†General's Queenie	A	305	Jan	102	6.00	8540	433
*†General's Queenie	A	77	May	1089	48.57	2671	119
s. Admiral General	D. Bell Buoy's Queen						
*†Gold Bud's Lady Lu	A	305	Feb	71	4.10	6625	325
*†Gold Bud's Lady Lu	A	91	June	827	29.39	2748	117
s. Admiral Gold	D. Bell Byou's Gold Bud						
†Valor's Queen Anita	G	305	Jan	140	7.81	5236	222
*†Valor's Queen Anita	E	102	June	810	38.89	2909	139
s. Pinewood's Foremost	D. Bell Buoy's Queen Ann						

McKerrow, George W., McKerrow Farm, Pewaukee, Wis. ARHT

*†Harvester's Martha Ann	A	31	Dec	932	53.64		
s. Eminent Harvester	D. Bell Buoy's Martha						

McKerrow, William A., McKerrow Farm, Pewaukee, Wis. ARHT

*†Harvester's Faye	A	28	Dec	636	36.26		
s. Eminent Harvester	D. Golden Farewell						
†Harvester's Fern	D	221	Jan	169	10.42	3105	151

McMurtrie, R. H., Fawn Lake Farms, Huntingburg, Ind.

Golden Arrow Rilma's Melba	F	137	June	1062	49.19	5089	242
Lakewood Myrna	C	76	June	1274	64.85	3312	164
Pine Manor King's Mumtaz	F	99	June	1039	58.11	3482	179
Pine Manor Royal Serenade	G	70	June	1026	45.77	2377	111

McNaughton, M. D., McNaughton Farms, Hendersonville, N. C. ARHT

Dora of Marfin Farm	D	353	June	554	22.29	6557	293
*Lily Mae of McNaughton Farm	A	365	May	220	10.54	8797	377
Queen Star of Pisgah View	A	205	June	691	28.83	5115	209
Rose of Crail Farm	A	217	June	822	34.12	6346	288

Meanor, Harold H., Halmar Farm, Clinton, Pa. ARHT

†Friendship Grand Ondine	E	88	July	1008	40.24	3089	131
*†Halmar Betsy	F	90	July	699	28.06	2487	103
*†Halmar Duchess	A	91	July	773	39.44	2598	138
*†Halmar Penney	C	174	July	784	38.61	5286	260
†Halmar's Peggy	G	51	July	692	27.91	1175	47
s. Halmar Chief	D. Halmar's Peach Blossom						
†Halmar's Priscilla	E	189	July	586	32.83	4844	247
†Halmar Suzanne	G	277	July	419	25.48	7351	354
*†Halmar Swanee	C	249	July	551	30.65	6736	332
†Warel Marigold	E	72	July	917	40.75	2428	108

Merkley, F. K., Marjohnelle Farm No. 2, Flint, Mich. ARHT

†Lily's Topsy of Bancroft Acres	F	98	June	988	47.35	3394	151
†Loma Gentelman's Viola	A	136	June	821	35.17	3911	167
¶Longacres Anita	E	305	June	457	21.41	7356	352
†Marjohnelle Ferd's Jean	E	122	June	894	40.33	3990	163
Marjohnelle F. Rita	G	365	June	544	28.10	6718	337
¶Marjohnelle F. Tulle	G	288	June	565	25.57	6692	329
Marjohnelle Raider's Maid	G	339	June	392	21.68	5788	291

Merkley, F. K. & M. K., Marjohnelle Farm No. 1, Flint, Mich. ARHT

Marjohnelle Prince's Nila	G	132	June	698	32.82	3232	141
†Marjohnelle Princess Jane	G	80	June	757	44.92	2133	104

Millay Brothers, Richmond, Maine.

Demon's Vera of M. H.	E	163	June	1040	55.16	6207	274
Henry's Perfection of M. H.	D	357	June	697	41.63	12649	648
Progressor's Delight of M. H.	C	71	June	1387	65.64	3374	143
S. Argilla Progressor D. Demon's Delight of M. H.							
Progressor's Eleanor of M. H.	B	163	June	778	46.07	5269	251
Progressor's Pearl of M. H.	D	229	June	972	51.65	8914	412
Progressor's Priscilla of M. H.	D	202	June	847	40.08	6679	283

Miller, O. M., Manitou Guernsey Farm, Rochester, Ind. ARHT

†Candor's Amberta of Manitou	E	150	June	616	27.11	3370	157
*¶Candor's Grace of Manitou	C	197	June	1076	38.76	7301	311
¶Candor's Gracie of Manitou	G	229	June	495	25.75	4097	229
*Candor's Promise of Manitou	C	201	June	876	38.54	5782	280
*†Candor's Ruth of Manitou	C	274	June	559	28.54	7174	376
†Dicta's Star of Manitou	A	30	June	1168	63.10		
S. Kenfleur's Dicta Count D. Manitou's Amber Star							
¶Manitou's Amber Dicta	A	139	June	833	37.92	4190	220
*Manitou's Lady Candor	C	284	June	434	20.19	5844	302
*Mystery Countess of Manitou	B	257	June	880	44.88	8514	453
†Princess Candor of Manitou	E	305	Apr	31	2.29	7047	350

Mills, James O., Wood Lawn Farm, Mooresville, Ind. ARHT

Wood Lawn Rexogladys 2d	A	66	Apr	1140	56.89	2814	137
†Wood Lawn's Counteaster 2d	A	32	Apr	961	42.59	1026	45
Wood Lawn's Countermissy 2d	A	116	Apr	1064	57.57	4561	231

Mills, O. H. & Son, Wood Lawn Farm, Mooresville, Ind. ARHT

Wood Lawn Dairymaid 2d	A	43	Apr	1001	47.18	1483	76
S. Nivolette's Rex of Woodlawn D. Wood Lawn Dairymaid							

Mills, Wallace O., Wood Lawn Farm, Mooresville, Ind. ARHT

Shady Nook Masher's Tilda	A	100	Apr	903	36.59	3491	152
†Wood Lawn D. Rexmaiden	D	24	Apr	754	36.80		
S. Wood Lawn's Monadorothy's Duke D. Wood Lawn Rexmaiden 2d							
Wood Lawn Duke's Finis	B	101	Apr	869	38.70	3418	156
Wood Lawn Rexmaiden 2d	A	116	Apr	873	47.41	3956	207

Mistr, A. & Sons, Midview Farm, Richmond, Va. ARHT

*Archdale's Lady	D	166	June	795	42.78	5226	257
S. Quail Roost Prince Raider D. Foremost's Lady of W. S. R.							
†Cabin Hill Fancy	E	301	June	742	37.50	8473	415
Cabin Hill Lucie	D	365	Apr	157	8.92	8506	403
Ella's Pal	A	331	June	642	37.85	8508	431
Ella's Pal Trixie	A	365	June	96	5.29	10686	520
Foremost's Guess	A	359	June	601	30.63	10110	482
Midview Ivanhoe's Hannah	F	301	June	904	47.77	9119	452
Midview's Beatrice	F	128	June	1018	46.03	4647	216
S. Raider's Ivanhoe D. Midview's Belle							
Midview's Cathleen	F	210	June	741	32.31	5964	287
*Midview's Content	B	169	June	846	42.89	5896	301
S. Raider's Ivanhoe D. Fox Dean's Choice							
*Midview's Dewdrop	A	239	June	550	25.36	6401	333
Midview's Dora	F	181	June	742	34.17	5077	231
S. Midview's Golden Raider D. Midview's Dorothy							
†Midview's Edward's Ruby	D	278	June	756	38.64	8251	424
*†Midview's Emma	A	305	June	389	21.81	9066	467
Midview's Favor	G	164	June	687	30.59	4239	195
S. Midview's Golden Raider D. Midview's Fernleaf							
Midview's Helena	C	242	June	742	37.93	6907	368
Midview's Henrietta	F	250	June	662	35.04	6052	312
Midview's Ivanhoe's Laura	D	295	June	546	26.76	6632	319
†Midview's Lilac	F	305	June	69	3.76	8645	432
Midview's Maid	E	146	June	705	35.32	3810	184
S. Raider's Ivanhoe D. Prince Edward's Maid							
Midview's Pat	D	365	Mar	48	3.43	9451	516
Midview's Poppy	F	210	June	916	44.98	6490	323
Midview's Pride's Primrose	D	294	June	632	36.23	7352	404
Midview's Roberta	D	294	June	700	40.12	7767	416
Midview's Selena	F	134	May	733	50.06	3329	182
S. Raider's Ivanhoe D. Pauline's Spotty							
*Midview's Springtime	D	126	June	1030	46.45	4660	215
S. Raider's Ivanhoe D. Lucerne's Springtime							
Midview's Viola	F	365	Feb	167	11.52	7670	458
*Pleasant Plains Dictator's Dama	A	365	June	269	15.44	9333	517
Pleasant Plains Jane	C	121	June	989	45.40	4140	193
S. Pleasant Plains Dictate D. Pleasant Plains Della							

Moore, Paul, Mr. and Mrs., Hollow Hill Farm, Convent, N. J. ARHT

*¶Convent's Caresse	A	305	July	30	1.39	8225	355
†Convent's Coralie	F	243	July	673	33.20	5804	291
†Convent's K. Butterfly	G	150	July	1035	47.63	5594	255
†Convent's Primula	F	302	July	350	21.05	6111	318
Great Elm Pixie	F	243	July	509	30.79	5702	327
*†Meadow Spring Beatrice	A	181	July	1112	51.30	8337	380

Morse, Darwin S., Green Meads Farm, Richmond, Mass.

Green Meads Lady Aster	G	137	June	950	54.08	4662	247
Green Meads Lady Fae	C	137	June	1426	67.59	6581	302
Green Meads Lady Laughter	E	138	June	915	50.19	5122	283

Moulton, Arthur S., Middale Guernsey Dairy, Ridgefield, Wash. ARHT

*Cedar Crest's Sally	B	281	June	620	30.07	8442	399
Count's Jacquet of Middale	F	201	June	800	38.42	6379	292
Goldilock of Cedar Crest	A	289	June	552	29.86	7866	392
Grandee's June of Middale	G	189	June	822	40.28	5432	244
Grandee's Minuet of Middale	G	200	June	728	32.05	5211	221
Grandee's Pansy of Middale	G	137	June	552	24.31	2860	138
S. Wey Acres Honesty Grandee D. Panola Marvel							
*†Ione of Shady Spring	A	102	June	1155	52.70	4325	165
S. Shadeland's Duke D. Ilene of Shady Spring							
†Lad's Delight of Middale	E	303	June	651	24.09	8087	286
*†Louise's Queen of Wandamere	A	102	June	1188	50.27	4220	201
Maribelle of Cedar Crest	A	296	May	1056	58.20	11686	568
*†Massie Gale	A	76	Apr	1236	45.74	3343	131
S. Wandamere Gale D. Massie's June Girl							
Rex's Bloom of Cedar Crest	A	248	June	983	48.21	9214	460
S. Bess' Rex D. Bee's Rose Etta							
*†Wandamere Wanda's Joan	A	75	June	1251	66.43	3530	174
S. Aiyukpa L. Sheik D. Wanda of Wandamere							
*Western Glow Hope	A	253	June	601	29.43	8507	425

Mueller, Walter H., Morview Farm, Eagle, Wis. ARHT

†Lady of Lulu Lake Farm	A	266	Aug	350	17.44	6848	358
†Morview's Angelina	G	43	May	1307	64.86	1751	86
S. Morview's Emmet Pride D. Morview's Anna Belle							
†Morview's Lady Lenore	F	40	May	967	50.03	1155	59
S. Maid's Ideal Lane D. Lady of Lulu Lake Farm							
†Morview's Lady Mitsie	A	305	Jan	181	10.64	8416	436
¶Morview's Marjorie Ann	G	305	Feb	497	28.82	7105	372
¶Morview's Proud Patsy	A	305	Feb	352	18.13	8559	423
¶Morview's Queen May	B	305	Feb	76	3.44	7924	322

Muller, Erwin, Troutmere Guernsey Farm, Los Altos, Calif. ARHT

*†Fir Ridge Dana	A	181	June	720	30.27	6074	262
†Troutmere Baroness	A	87	June	859	37.80	3025	132
†Troutmere Eda	A	50	June	1339	50.23	2302	89
†Troutmere Lola's Lucy	G	111	June	681	31.49	2778	116
†Troutmere Stella's Sussie	A	212	June	749	32.96	6243	277
†Troutmere Tessie	A	91	June	887	29.74	2840	102
†Troutmere Viola's Verna	D	263	June	601	27.66	6580	285
Troutmere Vivi	G	141	June	597	31.66	3400	176
†Troutmere Zela	A	52	June	1245	44.22	2199	78

Murray, J. J., Murray Farms, Kalamazoo, Mich. ARHT

*Beauty of Rose Acre Farm	A	365	June	773	37.52	15727	721
†Murray's Lady Aileen	G	53	July	906	37.72	1445	60
S. Lockshore Sir Oliver D. Starr Farm Louise							
†Murray's Lady Arbadella	G	297	July	879	39.68	9446	414
¶Murray's Lady Arylis	G	232	July	561	34.65	4967	289
†Murray's Lady Florence	G	81	July	822	35.45	2156	95
†Murray's Lady Gloria	G	45	June	555	27.48	803	39
Murray's Lady Golden Glow	G	365	June	135	7.59	11586	486
†Murray's Lady Irene	G	80	July	975	41.95	2548	114
¶Murray's Lady Iris	G	226	July	557	35.26	4711	261
†Murray's Lady Juliette	F	175	July	997	38.89	6158	251
*Rose of Lilliberk Farms	A	365	June	390	19.21	14333	595
Starr Farm Louise	A	365	July	492	25.80	12388	562

Musgrave, Kent, Guerndot Farm, Wharton, Ohio. ARHT

†Raemelton Triumph Janice	G	305	June	162	7.85	6095	271

Musgrave, Ray, Guerndot Farm, Wharton, Ohio. ARHT

¶Guerndot Cherry's Connie	G	265	July	648	28.08	6665	287
†Guerndot Kate's Prim	G	117	July	518	26.79	2388	109
S. Ridglydale's Portly Alert D. Guerndot Blossom's Kate							
†Guerndot Keeta's Laurie	A	132	July	869	36.95	4382	190
S. Lockshore Newsboy D. Guerndot Betty's Keeta							
¶Guerndot Laurie's Charm	E	273	July	517	26.65	6276	327
†Guerndot Lilac's Cherry	C	305	June	107	5.24	5708	251
†Guerndot Lila's Hulda	D	114	July	1144	48.54	4403	190
S. Coronation Achievement D. Guerndot Lila Rilma							
†Guerndot Lou's Pet	G	305	May	462	26.33	6835	321
†Guerndot Lucille's Confida	G	305	June	468	23.82	7190	326
¶Guerndot Lucky's Charta	A	305	July	311	16.22	7383	358
†Guerndot Pauline	E	80	July	711	30.44	2123	101
S. Ridglydale's Portly Alert D. Marilea Dairymaid's Trillium							

Musgrave, Verna, Guerndot Farm, Wharton, Ohio. ARHT

†King's Joyce of Belmont	E	305	July	384	22.06	6783	382

Myers, Maurice S., Lone Spruce Farm, Grand Blanc, Mich. ARHT

*†Argyll's Spot of Lone Spruce	A	99	June	1109	54.81	3764	173
†Martin's Nina of Lone Spruce	G	116	June	909	37.29	3533	146
†Martin's Reta of Lone Spruce	G	148	June	774	36.81	4171	178
†Val's Nina of Lone Spruce	E	137	June	810	41.02	4086	194
S. Knollnook Val Brilliant D. Nina's Secret of Lone Spruce							

Myers, M. S. & Son, Lone Spruce Farm, Grand Blanc, Mich. ARHT

*†Argyll's Lass of Lone Spruce	B	146	June	827	41.56	4745	232
*†Argyll's Polly of Lone Spruce	A	68	June	1418	67.94	3046	156
*†Valor's Susan of Lone Spruce	A	125	June	1185	50.38	5277	230

Neisler, P. M., Archdale Dairy Farm, Kings Mountain, N. C. ARHT

Archdale Dolly	F	365	June	217	14.79	5246	301

Nelson, Ben & Son, Cloverlawn Dairy, Grants Pass, Oregon. ARHT

†Bonny of Home Comfort Farm	G	39	June	1300	52.01	1671	66
S. Charlescote Colombo D. Flossie of Home Comfort Farm							

Nelson, Charles H., Cedar Glade Farm, Dousman, Wis. ARHT

†Polly of Cedar Glade	G	305	Apr	535	27.08	7603	335
†Sissy's Hazel of Lilac Lane	C	305	Apr	279	14.82	7816	401

Nixon, Kenneth G., Maple Leaf Guernsey Farm, Mansfield, Ohio. ARHT

*†Maple Leaf's Buttercup Fawn	A	290	July	667	27.03	8505	379
†Maple Leaf's Daffodil's Pride	G	299	July	427	17.74	6683	256
¶Maple Leaf's Golden Pansy	A	255	July	729	24.00	6779	282
*†Maple Leaf's Pilgrim Poinsetta	E	113	July	830	27.89	3482	147
S. Villa-Way Pilgrim D. Maple Leaf's Fawn's Daisy							
†Maple Leaf's Pilgrim Rosella	E	154	July	548	22.20	3290	131
S. Villa-Way Pilgrim D. Maple Leaf's Apple Blossom							
†Maple Leaf's Ramona	G	117	July	684	30.13	3079	123
S. Maple Leaf's Royalt D. Maple Leaf's Survival							
†Maple Leaf's Royal Golden Glow	G	179	July	555	26.84	3928	181
†Starline's Golden Goldie	E	297	July	518	17.90	6616	279

Nixon, Ray, Est., Maple Leaf Guernsey Farm, Mansfield, Ohio. ARHT

*¶Maple Leaf's Patricia Primrose	A	233	July	533	20.79	5909	267

Nixon, Ray, Mrs., Maple Leaf Guernsey Farm, Mansfield, Ohio. ARHT

†Maple Leaf's Queen's Purity	G	289	July	469	17.36	5788	235
*†Maple Leaf's Royal Princess	A	99	July	1087	46.77	3972	179
S. Raemelton Royal Challenge D. Maple Leaf's Queen's Bluet							

*†Maple Leaf's Royal Queen	A	305	June	455	23.34	7882	364

North Carolina State College, Raleigh, N. C.

N. C. State Emma 3d	F	64	July	1177	43.34	2401	91
S. Rowan of W. S. R. D. N. C. State Emma							

North Dakota Agricultural College, Fargo, N. Dak.

Nakota N. Faithful	F	364	July	102	6.30	6468	318
Nakota N. Glamor	F	365	July	51	3.60	5768	338
Nakota N. Hettie	E	127	July	644	32.87	2893	149
Nakota N. Jean	E	114	July	673	34.63	2828	155
Nakota N. Kay	F	129	July	715	33.72	3567	172
Nakota N. May	G	304	July	341	17.48	5929	302

Osborne, Florence, Osborne Farms, Canton, N. C. ARHT

Haywood Bonnie	G	364	June	789	40.00	11587	515
Haywood Czarina	G	270	June	575	22.63	5988	242
Haywood Daphne	G	236	June	583	33.35	5779	302
Haywood Helga	C	215	June	649	31.52	6775	330
Haywood Hope	A	32	June	1205	48.57	1281	51
S. David of Garden Creek D. Haywood Hebe							
Haywood Penelope	D	282	June	431	23.92	6494	333
Haywood Ruby	G	6	May	228	9.69		
S. Master Fred of Garden Creek D. Haywood Rozelle							
Haywood Susan	C	283	June	906	45.53	11521	571

Osborne, H. Arthur, Osborne Farms, Canton, N. C. ARHT

Fairmona of Garden Creek	E	95	June	842	34.64	3063	124

Osborne, H. B., Clyde, N. C. ARHT

Lorine of Green Acres	B	283	June	631	30.42	7333	349

Osborne, M. Louisa, Osborne Farms, Canton, N. C. ARHT

Winnie of Garden Creek	A	105	June	1170	50.55	4766	191

Paxson, Henry D., Mrs., Elm Grove, Holicong, Pa. ARHT

Allgates Palustria	A	68	June	1297	51.89	3046	129
Elm Grove's Snowdrop	G	72	June	733	35.57	1878	88
¶Evergreen Poinsetta	G	290	June	768	34.12	7488	372
¶Evergreen's Hilacie	G	210	June	645	29.65	4803	229

Pearson, J. A., Apex, N. C.

Croasdaile's Princess Rachel	G	257	June	638	36.86	6243	333

Penney, H. R., Penn Villa Farm, Granville, Ohio.

Annette of Penn Villa	G	259	June	609	37.00	6651	384
Beatrice of Penn Villa	G	233	June	702	47.99	6694	385
Blenda of Penn Villa	G	115	June	1075	46.69	4613	208
Eve of Penn Villa	G	322	June	778	44.44	10997	539
Jean of Penn Villa	G	290	June	575	33.04	6502	382
Welma of Penn Villa	G	298	June	436	24.65	5732	338

Pennsylvania State College, The, State College, Pa.

Penstate Harold's June	G	120	July	1045	47.58	4335	188
Penstate Harold's Rachel	F	218	July	964	41.17	7663	324

Phillips, Miles B., Ozark Valley Farm, Mount Vernon, Mo. ARHT

†Fern Hill Empress	A	185	June	783	33.08	5923	272
†Marlett's Rosalie	D	27	June	914	39.05		
S. King Hill Midas D. Ambe's Treva Girl							
†Meadow Lodge Nellie Darling	F	207	June	665	32.73	4587	226

Pingree, Sumner, Flying Horse Farm, South Hamilton, Mass.

*Catamount Melody	A	348	July	933	59.00	13575	818
*Douglaston Baroness Ranfurly	C	88	July	1537	71.64	4557	219
Flying Horse Butterfat Belle	G	142	July	1138	49.85	5551	254
Flying Horse Farm Phyllis 3d	G	172	July	1145	60.70	6505	314
Flying Horse Marie 2d	F	365	July	57	2.85	12903	586
Flying Horse Master's Harp	G	75	July	1447	84.82	3439	196
*Flying Horse Rose	A	140	July	1543	75.65	7453	354
*Flying Horse Royal Bluebell	E	92	July	1627	64.14	5021	222
S. Flying Horse Farm Royal D. Argilla Blue Bell							
*Flying Horse Royal Lute	E	160	July	1192	55.56	6646	362
Flying Horse Royal Melody	G	228	July	1089	59.04	9180	463
Flying Horse Royal Patience	D	236	July	1361	61.28	11620	547
Foremost Quenella	D	273	July	1183	52.68	11739	532
Hamlet Hill Brilliant	F	339	July	708	42.38	10583	588

Playford, H. R., Sky Brook Farms, Hendersonville, N. C. ARHT

*Hope's Gay Hopeful	A	108	June	1257	51.55	4833	201
*Klondike Dimple	C	98	June	1144	52.42	3968	191
S. Mobjack Laddie D. Klondike Nina							
Maxim's Peggy of Grassy Grove	G	87	June	1004	43.90	2990	134
S. Rose Maxim D. Top's Clarice of Grassy Grove							

Pratt, George D., Jr., Sunny Valley Farm, New Milford, Conn.

Sunny Valley Fairy Queen	E	272	June	910	44.60	8435	404
Sunny Valley's Deelte	F	262	June	780	37.40	7516	373
Sunny Valley's Favorite 2d	F	271	June	972	51.08	8779	427

Purmort, C. M. & Fisher, Carl, Van Wert, Ohio. ARHT

†Cherry's Tillie Mae	A	181	July	871	36.94	6303	264
†Holdridge Corona	F	189	July	877	39.85	6431	293
†Nodrog Merry Valnedda	G	201	July	829	35.60	6046	260
†Trixie's Sweet Pride 2d	A	196	July	904	41.95	7092	364

Rawls, J. C., Southampton Guernsey Farm, Franklin, Va. ARHT

Anne of North View	A	174	June	816	39.70	5606	269
Broadview's Clarene	G	271	June	687	28.81	7867	346
Nonsemond Ruth	G	234	June	663	25.54	6646	272
*Southampton Patsy	A	144	June	1235	51.51	7341	292
Southampton Pride	A	132	June	803	36.15	4371	184
Southampton Sacket	E	96	June	926	40.12	3273	129
*Southampton Sadie	A	149	June	1000	45.73	6075	248
*Southampton Sara	D	199	June	833	46.49	6275	288
†Southampton Secret	G	172	June	632	24.85	4620	209
Southampton Skylark	G	315	June	476	26.06	6790	313
Southampton Smilax	D	365	June	549	30.69	9430	487
Southampton Snowflake	G	365	June	284	12.54	8088	349
Southampton Sofine 2d	G	97	June	772	35.63	3066	144
*Southampton Starbright	A	365	June	599	26.72	13203	577
†Southampton Starleaf	G	289	June	353	15.85	6269	260
Southampton Starlet	G	104	June	750	31.01	3010	129
†Southampton Sunrise	G	262	June	398	22.66	4621	237
Windsor Lady May	G	365	June	308	16.62	7970	423
Zimalcrest Ivy's Idyl	E	249	June	763	36.35	7764	372

Rebmann, G. R., Jr., Alder Lea Farms, Chester Springs, Pa. ARHT

†Alcluyd Coralbelle Coral	A	57	June	1306	70.31	2522	130
†Alder Lea Aldena	G	60	June	900	44.55	1843	92
†Clear View Farm Bess Lilian	A	93	June	964	47.54	3224	154
S. Clear View Farm Slogan Invader D. Clear View Farm Lilian Invader							
†Clear View Farm Lilian Invader	A	154	June	1029	46.85	5792	276
†Ellen of Alder Lea	F	25	June	752	29.12		
S. Broadwater Fluke D. Uwchland Goldy							
†Joan of Alder Lea	G	131	June	731	35.28	3376	155
†Molly of Alder Lea	F	121	June	732	37.60	3305	167
†Nadia of Wellalea	A	71	June	1021	38.01	2462	101
Sally of Alder Lea	E	149	June	661	28.44	3506	153

Reed, Charles L., Big Meadow Farm, Vergennes, Vt.

*†Big Meadow Peveril's Nettie	C	305	Jan	129	6.93	7841	367

Reinfeld, Joseph H., Incorporated, Reinfeld Farms, Scobeyville, N. J. ARHT

†Bethany Hayes Select	F	305	May	333	14.68	9633	396
†Fox Dean's Coralie	G	45	Apr	1041	43.64	1549	64
S. Fox Dean's Commander D. Fox Dean's Corinna							
*¶Fox-deceived Charter's Patience	A	305	June	687	40.09	11992	657

Riehl, Elmer J., Elmbeth Farms, Leetonia, Ohio.

†Elmbeth Golden Charm	G	267	June	641	33.96	7437	329
†Elmbeth Lucky Star	G	281	June	528	31.31	5939	315
†Guern-Zalee's Suzetta	A	91	June	1067	42.72	3494	140
†Lincoln Way Sturdy Rose	A	139	June	1412	62.16	7292	289
†Raemelton Golden Plum	A	79	June	1211	52.84	3513	149
*†Sailor's Lucky Joyce	A	88	June	1229	57.19	3825	189
†Sailor's Wonder Sarah	A	107	June	813	41.18	3370	157
†Yeoman's Fairy Diva	E	226	June	568	31.74	5594	279
†Yeoman's Lucky Fairy	E	267	June	779	43.64	7696	384

Roberts, O. L., Upsand Downs Farm, Kirkwood, Pa. ARHT

*†King's Chi of Upsand Downs	E	109	June	762	27.08	3559	143
†Laddie's Irene of Upsand Downs	G	204	May	593	40.42	4263	238
†Laddie's Nuie of Upsand Downs	G	22	June	606	26.44		
S. Althea's Laddie of Upsand Downs D. King's Nu of Upsand Downs							
†Laddie's Psi of Upsand Downs	G	305	June	21	1.25	6602	296
†Plato's Grand of Upsand Downs	G	97	June	723	36.12	2504	127

Rogers, Dudley P., "Wethersfield," Danvers, Mass.

Broadwater Maria	D	121	June	827	37.57	4199	184
S. Broadwater Bounty D. Broadwater Blue Bell							
*¶Langwater Alice 2d	A	187	June	799	44.07	6607	334
Robin Hill Valeriana	A	242	June	1057	55.49	10633	564
Ward Acres Jeannette	B	209	June	960	50.30	7735	396
Ward Acres Joyce	D	124	June	1108	56.95	4877	246
S. Foremost Don D. Ward Acres Milkyway							
Wethersfield Carol	G	352	June	1079	46.21	14281	597
Wethersfield Laughter	B	208	June	1156	55.50	9442	447
Wethersfield Liza	C	173	June	1173	53.51	8135	359
*Wethersfield Lourent	E	181	June	1079	52.79	7705	398
Wethersfield Lovely Lady	F	262	June	1046	50.98	10990	485
Wethersfield Luxury	G	126	June	1121	46.33	4774	192
Wethersfield Lydia	E	227	June	996	49.92	8774	428
Wethersfield Paula	C	157	June	897	37.23	5254	248
*Wethersfield Pauline	B	158	June	1309	55.93	7673	342
Wethersfield Portia	C	212	June	701	33.24	7134	333
Wethersfield Pretoria	C	242	June	690	38.02	7543	380
*Wethersfield Victoria	A	140	June	1181	62.98	5974	304
S. Wolfpen Vulcan D. Riverview's Gertrude							
Wethersfield Vivian	A	348	June	555	25.94	10715	507
*Wolfpen Chance	A	140	June	1183	53.39	5794	267
S. Langwater Rising Sun D. Wolfpen Camellia							

Rosenbaum & Brother, Incorporated, Rose Tree Farm, Mount Vernon, Ind. ARHT

†Rose Tree Clarbright	G	122	June	952	40.96	4280	179
†Rose Tree Fargo	G	224	June	517	28.44	5550	274
Rose Tree Febe	G	300	June	392	23.92	5768	301
†Rose Tree Fellie	G	191	June	585	29.28	4539	226
†Rose Tree Flute	G	176	June	749	32.22	5661	224
†Rose Tree Frolic	G	305	June	172	11.09	5934	332
†Rose Tree Garbo	G	211	June	705	35.30	5718	255
†Rose Tree Gay Brunette	G	248	June	511	24.75	5786	284
†Rose Tree Gay Bunte	G	211	May	638	30.50	4855	228
†Rose Tree Gay Flower	G	16	June	491	20.11		
S. Franchester Gay Boy D. Rose Tree Flower							
¶Rose Tree Gay Hattie	G	167	May	889	36.04	5146	206
†Rose Tree Gay Ma Chere	G	56	June	985	43.57	1857	81
S. Franchester Gay Boy D. Ma Chere Midday 2d							
†Rose Tree Gay Thankful	G	110	June	757	35.67	3006	138
S. Franchester Gay Boy D. Rose Tree Thankful							
†Rose Tree Gladness	G	65	June	738	34.71	1685	79
S. Franchester Gay Boy D. Rose Tree Gay Alice							
†Sarnia Sylvia	D	305	May	373	16.79	5931	277

Rova, V. J., Rovadale Farm, Montoursville, Pa. ARHT

Bridget of Oregon	G	250	June	272	13.54	5529	272
*Dolly Mina of Edgewood	A	283	June	843	43.38	10388	520
Elsie of Cayuga Fruit Farm	G	124	June	1017	49.85	4317	199
Steadfast's Ann of Frewvale	F	365	June	501	22.51	12154	530

Rundell, Dale E., Ore Hill Farm, Livingston, Wis.

Murmaid of Ore Hill	C	83	July	1258	52.62	3504	153
S. Mound City Monarch D. Murnie of Ore Hill							

Russell, C. W., Russell Lea Dairy, Clyde, Ohio. ARHT

*†Chorus Girl of Russell Lea	E	79	June	1115	51.86	3192	132
Clara of Russell Lea	A	172	June	901	39.67	6154	280
†Clover of Russell Lea	F	290	June	637	31.98	7631	390
†Josephine of Russell Lea	D	178	June	1095	38.77	7571	309
†Judie of Russell Lea	D	201	June	945	38.19	7109	321
†Russell Lea Carolyn	G	208	June	545	30.26	3698	191
†Russell Lea Catherine	G	189	June	725	32.14	5219	219
*†Russell Lea Cheerful	F	53	June	1083	48.21	1950	95
*†Russell Lea June	B	132	June	1168	52.57	5587	257
†Russell Lea Nita	G	190	June	580	33.36	3866	201
†Russell Lea Noble Daisy	F	201	June	745	30.05	1227	244
*†Russell Lea Norma	E	69	June	1100	49.85	2619	117

Sabine, Stephen W., Westfield Farm, Groton, Mass.

Laughter of Westfield Farm	B	242	June	901	44.87	8677	397
Westfield E. Amanda	G	333	June	454	31.62	8631	479
Westfield Golden Hetzer	E	101	June	1036	50.89	4147	190
s. Argilla Furlough D. Westfield Farm Hetty							
Westfield Golden Opalene	E	132	June	981	46.71	5158	217

Salsbury, B. F., Willowmere Farms, Fairfax, Va.

Willowmere Cheri Prim	D	144	June	1128	45.70	6064	244
s. Cosquay's Foremost Laddie D. Willowmere Patsy							
Willowmere Dionne	F	365	June	502	22.36	11032	514
Willowmere Minuetta	A	56	Mar	1338	58.34	2402	103
s. Willowmere Genius D. Willowmere Mignon							
Willowmere Nannette	A	365	June	557	27.03	12819	608
Willowmere Sapphire	B	167	June	1256	59.68	7910	361
s. Willowmere Prospector D. Willowmere Susanna							
*Willowmere Susanna	A	356	June	1045	44.00	13838	600

Sands, Daniel C., Benton Farms, Middleburg, Va.

Benton's Barbara's Bess	E	293	June	753	41.89	9770	510
Benton's Bernadine	G	300	June	946	41.34	10890	465
Benton's Bonnie Beth	F	294	June	651	35.94	9402	481
Benton's Panchita 2d	E	223	June	963	44.02	8529	362
s. Wolfpen Nestor D. Benton's Panchita							
Benton's Pearl's Princess	E	178	Apr	914	45.93	6950	290
s. Wolfpen Nestor D. Benton's Pearl Rose							
Benton's Secret Star	F	291	June	899	45.59	9489	476

Schacht, W. F., Golden Arrow Farms No. I, Huntington, Ind.

†Golden Arrow Marcea	G	147	June	820	40.60	4205	201
†Golden Arrow Winifred	G	55	June	1106	42.03	2011	82
s. Golden Arrow Proud King D. River View Mable							

Schlegel, Edward D., Damian Farms, Conesus, N. Y.

Damian Royal Rita	F	111	June	858	44.29	3540	162
*Graceful of The Glen	E	365	May	578	33.76	11813	599
*Irene Rose of Locusts	A	81	June	1576	64.63	4521	193
s. McDonald Farms Autocrat D. Ethel Rose of Locusts							
Nodrog Merry Beda	F	158	June	895	46.81	5039	260
Schlegel's Effie of Conesus	F	365	May	306	16.77	11859	556
Tarbell Farms Noble Helena	E	48	June	1059	47.23	1661	74
s. Foremost Combination D. Tarbell Farms Royal Harriet							
*Wyebrook Damian Princess	D	89	June	1195	49.01	3609	144
s. Wyebrook Gay Rose King D. Wyebrook Colonial Princess							

Schutt, Harold S., Spar Hill Farm, Chadds Ford, Pa. ARHT

Honey Brook's Christmas Belle	C	92	July	1454	72.45	4400	216
Spar Hill Alumroot	G	172	July	936	44.39	5472	265
Spar Hill Aster 2d	G	332	July	894	47.42	10477	550
Spar Hill Bleeding Heart	G	142	July	1111	49.91	5589	249
Spar Hill Dandelion	E	79	July	1023	41.56	2629	104
Spar Hill Delphinium 2d	G	142	July	1030	57.81	5121	266
Spar Hill Hyacinth 2d	G	212	July	1153	52.81	8406	395
Spar Hill Mignonette	G	347	July	917	42.29	11631	506
*Spar Hill Morning Glory	C	365	July	161	7.25	14835	662
Spar Hill Orange Blossom 2d	G	329	July	922	48.45	10721	569
*Spar Hill Sunflower	A	247	July	1194	60.08	11167	578
Spar Hill Sunflower 2d	G	153	July	871	48.72	4443	248
Spar Hill Sweet Pea 2d	G	339	July	629	40.31	8278	489

Scott, J. F., Bonneville Guernsey Farm, Yakima, Wash. ARHT

†Bonneville Alpha	F	216	June	694	33.00	4860	224
†Bonneville Betty	F	244	June	625	38.66	5121	310
†Bonneville Clare	G	52	June	929	36.23	1566	61
s. Chicona Cady D. Bonneville Comet							
*†Bonneville Clem	E	170	June	1151	50.65	6908	312
*†Bonneville Deborah	C	48	June	1272	59.44	2031	94
s. Bethany Butterfat's Knight D. Bonneville Discir							
†Bonneville Hallie	G	66	June	891	32.09	1950	66
s. Chicona Cady D. Bonneville Honor							
*†Bonneville Harriet	C	253	June	671	29.52	7244	329
†Bonneville Hermana	G	305	May	544	29.60	7379	385
†Bonneville Klem	G	240	June	668	39.16	5586	314
*†Bonneville Vander	A	219	June	703	34.05	6745	315
*†Bonneville Verna	A	70	June	1490	55.75	3511	136

Shaw, F. N. & T. M., Pebble Hill Farm, Doylestown, Pa. ARHT

Crum Creek's Gold Helichrysum	D	182	May	917	49.19	5962	287
Dreibelbis' Levity Rosie	G	222	May	685	39.30	5528	278
Gracie Merry of Lindendell	C	98	May	1089	65.58	3579	184
*Holly's Ideal of Edgewood	A	118	May	1406	52.20	5849	236
Ideal Brightness	G	72	May	1096	48.14	2611	112
Ideal Cecelia	G	98	May	939	39.10	3109	136
Ideal Champion's Dorothy	G	100	May	687	32.59	2457	105
Ideal Charming	G	61	May	798	39.76	1654	77
s. McDonald Farms Champion D. Ideal Pride							
Ideal Harriet	F	61	May	1087	47.85	1900	93
s. McDonald Farms Champion D. Ideal Hope							
Ideal Pretty	G	79	May	1079	47.40	2589	114
Jewel of Elk Manor	F	100	May	943	47.44	3174	149
*Longwood Maggie	B	182	May	1262	65.16	8906	427
Longwood Olga	G	221	May	761	44.69	6417	349
*Marshallvale Ariel	B	146	May	1191	58.95	5951	292
Pebble Hill Ariel's Abbie	G	100	May	992	45.75	3199	135
Pebble Hill Mae Belle	F	365	May	245	12.75	9593	456
Pebble Hill Tiara's Gift	G	365	May	235	11.50	10999	505
Primrose of Elk Manor	G	189	May	872	45.71	5820	277
Quincy Bright Lady	E	120	May	912	46.63	3670	188
Valleywood Brightness	G	365	May	28	1.42	8331	367
Valleywood Debutante	G	341	May	757	41.81	9930	464
Valleywood Kindness	F	314	May	626	35.67	7301	374
Vision's Elda of Pine Grove	E	192	May	757	38.17	5183	540

Shierling, P. O. & Sons, Shierwood, Winchester, Ind. ARHT

†Shierwood Dawn	A	36	June	1829	66.77	2141	80
†Shierwood Dimple	A	85	June	1192	49.97	3552	153
†Shierwood Fern	A	60	June	1144	52.63	2133	100
†Shierwood Hope	A	154	June	607	26.04	4438	190
†Shierwood Maid	A	164	June	1153	47.06	6252	261
†Shierwood Princess	A	86	June	1296	50.57	3567	144
†Shierwood Radianna	E	38	June	1274	54.54	1571	67
†Shierwood Radiant	G	42	June	1041	43.44	1417	58
†Shierwood Rebecca	E	166	June	826	35.53	4552	204
†Shierwood Reward	G	211	June	652	29.44	5038	238
†Shierwood Rhoda	G	120	June	794	36.25	3313	153
†Shierwood Robin	G	250	June	748	34.80	6932	307
†Shierwood Rosalie	C	167	June	798	37.43	5295	234
†Shierwood Rosebud	C	123	June	993	37.47	4364	183
Shierwood Rosella	G	165	June	834	38.87	4661	211
†Shierwood Rosemerry	C	83	June	1124	45.77	3091	131
†Shierwood Rowena	G	42	June	1019	36.81	1408	52
†Shierwood Royal	F	164	June	806	36.05	4698	212
†Shierwood Royalty	E	95	June	1255	49.72	4107	169
†Shierwood Ruddy	F	122	June	935	42.75	3787	170
†Shierwood Sunny	A	133	June	983	37.98	4817	202

Shore, M. F., Grassy Grove Guernsey Farm, Cycle, N. C. ARHT

†Top's Kitty of Grassy Grove	F	284	June	661	38.95	7178	421

Shuford, R. L., Asheville, N. C. ARHT

*†Jean of Milton Farm	A	242	June	750	31.66	6996	295

Skaar, M. S. & C. A., Cor-Alfa Farm, Hayward, Minn. ARHT

†Comet's Lou of Cor-Alfa Farm	G	218	June	389	31.44	4015	241
*†Edith of Cor-Alfa Farm 2d	C	147	May	830	46.09	4270	215
†Favor of Cor-Alfa Farm	G	185	June	483	28.50	3563	185
*†Lena Rivers of Cor-Alfa Farm	D	208	June	861	48.25	7608	370
*May Belle of Cor-Alfa Farm	A	206	June	859	50.80	7156	395

Smith, Joseph W., Libensam Farms, Ligonier, Ind. ARHT

*Libensam Master's Carol	C	82	June	1212	54.21	3652	166

Smith, Joseph W., Libensam Farms & Todd, Virgil L., Ligonier, Ind. ARHT

Normandy Rotha	F	212	June	1115	47.95	8092	353
Pleasure's Valentine Flower	A	135	June	1156	57.95	5286	242
Queenie's Venus of The Hills	E	46	June	1343	59.11	2065	91
s. Alfacrest's Que Vive Royal D. Queenie of The Hills							

Snarr, Ward, Wardhaven Farm, Siler City, N. C.

Lassie's Daisy of Cedar Grove	D	365	Apr	244	12.23	9930	466
Netta of Clover Farm	A	365	June	385	20.05	11457	609
Polly's Minnie of Cedar Grove	A	339	June	722	30.33	10078	503
Rocky Reach Fair Lady	A	156	June	840	39.67	5006	238
Rocky Reach Millianna	A	79	June	1233	48.47	3185	126
s. Valor of Jewel D. Milly Erdine of Rocky Reach							
Rocky Reach Patti	A	309	June	922	39.58	12284	575
Valor's Elsie	A	293	June	643	28.59	8909	408
Wardhaven Mary	F	334	June	872	40.84	9921	469

Solms, Frank & Jacob, Upland Farm, Upland, Ind. ARHT

†Candor's Countess of Manitou	D	34	June	1021	40.06	1144	44
s. Kenfleur's Dicta Candor D. Dawn's Countess of Manitou							
†Crescent's Amber of Manitou	A	91	June	1143	54.34	3559	164
*†Crescent's Red Rose Lady	A	59	June	1225	59.55	2289	123
s. Oak Ridge Lillie's Hope D. Martindale's Crescent Strait							
*†Elmay's Uarda of Lea Land Farm	E	127	June	998	49.45	4485	238
*†Kenfleur's Dicta Ruthie	A	137	June	1190	57.12	5467	270
*†Mack's Margrette Advertiser	A	77	June	1113	53.45	3252	155
s. Advertiser's Junior Champion D. Mack's Margrette Rose							
*Manitou's Actress	A	132	June	957	41.19	5035	233
*†Orchard Lawn's Maud	A	98	June	973	41.87	3494	141
s. Gayoso Maud's King D. Orchard Lawn Foremost Evalon							
*†Ruth's Crescent of Manitou	A	34	June	1356	71.89	1531	81
s. Kenfleur's Crescent Raider D. Manitou's Ruth							
†Topsy of Walnut Arbor	C	129	June	1065	52.19	5124	235
*†Upland Farm Actress Lily	D	84	June	1193	62.66	3492	177
*†Upland Farm Elanor	E	105	June	893	43.68	3801	186
†Upland Farm Faithful Forever	G	300	June	508	25.67	6854	295
*†Willow Creek Velma	A	127	June	1290	54.83	5738	254

Sosey, Donald H., Lochmead Farm, Palmyra, Mo. ARHT

†King Hill Keepsake	F	214	June	738	34.70	5422	246
¶Lochmead Suzette	G	199	June	519	30.38	3846	211

Spencer, Frank E., Spencer Farm, Chardon, Ohio. ARHT

*¶Spencer Farm R. D. Lil	A	230	June	875	43.18	8525	413
s. R. D. D. Lilly of Sugar Grove							
†Spencer Farm Royal Paula	G	29	Jan	637	29.77		
s. Foremost Royal Progenitor D. Sugar Grove's Nellie's Pauline							

Spencer, Roy E., Spencer Farm, Chardon, Ohio. ARHT

*†Our Secret of Spencer Farm	A	285	June	631	33.64	8066	402
†Spencer Farm Ola Z.	F	225	June	668	39.03	5415	277
*Spencer Farm R. D. Mayme	A	112	Feb	804	43.42	3562	164
s. R. D. D. Lucky May of Spencer Farm							
†Spencer Farm Royal Augusta	F	225	June	561	25.21	4117	180
†Spencer Farm Royal Damzel	F	159	June	744	37.13	4005	180
s. Foremost Royal Progenitor D. Spencer Farm Dark Star							
†Spencer Farm Royal Icon	G	157	June	648	34.58	3826	195
†Spencer Farm Royal Sister	G	100	June	688	34.65	2269	111

Stephenson, James T., Hoosiermead Farm, Danville, Ind. ARHT

†Shady Nook Twincy's Tilda	A	87	Mar	585	28.35	1904	92
s. Wood Lawn Twincy's Rex D. Shady Nook Masher's Tilda							

Stephenson, John L., Hoosiermead Farm, Danville, Ind. ARHT

†Elcoza Yvette	E	147	May	814	31.18	3752	160
s. Flying Hill Royal Model D. Georgeland Yvette							
Nobleman's Paulette	E	249	May	770	42.58	7312	386
Shady Nook Ned's Princess	G	252	May	761	35.96	6262	288

Stewart, J. H., Badoja Farm, Dalton, Ohio. ARHT

†Badoja Harriet Ann	G	277	June	615	28.78	6441	295
†Badoja Hedwick	G	67	June	889	39.39	2004	95
s. Brownlea Horatius D. Cora Wick of Winding Creek							
†Badoja Hilda	E	134	June	910	34.13	4070	167
†Badoja Honoria	G	305	June	150	7.80	7956	368
†Fairview's Burma	G	116	June	876	30.84	3632	134
†Green Pastures Improved Peach	D	28	June	1097	40.38		
s. Raemelton Golden Improver D. Indian Peach of Summit Farm							
†Marilea Elaine	G	201	June	954	36.08	6851	269
*†Plain View's Peony	A	118	June	922	39.13	4567	222
*†Scenery Hill's Susan	A	250	June	692	34.54	8287	393
†Shamrock's Molly	E	168	June	998	41.53	6294	272
†Willow Brook's Ethel Marie	D	201	June	783	29.46	6191	250

Stiles, Charles H., "Greenacres," Moira, N. Y.

Greenacres Montana	F	276	July	1080	55.77	10237	529

Stiles, H. A. & Son, "Greenacres," Moira, N. Y.

Greenacres Jamaica	F	347	July	1203	55.00	14034	616
Greenacres Joan	F	268	July	920	42.08	11422	492
Greenacres Jubilee	F	337	July	1092	58.64	12241	608
Greenacres Titania	G	193	July	1076	53.31	7066	324

Stockton, Henderson, Stockton Dairy, Phoenix, Ariz. ARHT

*Arizona Farms Betty Mae	A	224	June	1057	49.07	8806	379
Arizona Farms Gaynelle	F	207	June	705	39.01	5114	262
*Arizona Farm's Lassie	A	224	June	982	54.63	8227	408
Arizona Farms Mabess	F	265	June	758	48.41	8075	437
Arizona Farms Magnolia	A	268	June	903	51.51	8835	440
Arizona Farms Mollyann	B	69	June	944	48.73	2210	123
s. Trojan of Arizona Farms	D. Arizona Farm's Mabel						
*Arizona Farms Nona	B	41	June	1186	69.28	1631	94
s. Trojan of Arizona Farms	D. Arizona Farm's Narcissa						
Arizona Farms Valentine	A	238	June	933	44.62	8925	406

Stonorov, Oskar, Montcalm Farm, Phoenixville, Pa. ARHT

Broadwater Cleopatra	G	353	June	224	13.66	13514	661
*Broadwater Egeria	E	118	July	1169	57.89	4880	225
Kentucky Bell of Greenbank	E	144	July	991	50.45	5471	263
Sovereign's Rhona of P. C. F.	G	238	July	955	38.21	7831	334

Stouff, J. Edward, Mr. & Mrs., Mount Pleasant Farm, Thorndale, Pa. ARHT

*¶Admiral's Lucretia	A	292	May	567	28.33	8374	371
*†Dicta Cyrene's Blossom	D	296	June	166	7.65	7420	274
*†Dicta Jubilee's Flora	B	106	May	1214	60.58	4533	195
*†Dicta Jubilee's Lottie	A	87	June	836	41.76	2631	124
*†Dicta Quad's Grace	D	257	June	756	30.26	8783	366
*†Dicta Quad's Gretchen	F	294	June	338	19.03	6205	294
*†Dicta Quad's Naomi	F	241	May	482	23.91	4970	213
†Dicta Quad's Nona	G	298	June	298	17.56	5455	255
*†Jubilee's Lucky Flower	B	136	June	593	33.17	3565	190
*†Lucky Laddie's Nora	A	100	June	963	53.28	3641	183
*†Quad's Evaline	C	134	May	975	50.64	4881	236
†Quad's Lucky Nancy	G	136	June	656	32.48	3375	157
*†Quad's Lucky Nora	C	80	June	907	37.10	2703	113
†Royal Chieftain's Ella	G	256	June	551	32.27	5105	247
†Suez's Florette	G	253	June	455	23.98	5126	234
†Suez's Fragrance	G	242	June	611	27.47	6428	261

Suglian, John, Fresno Guernsey Rancho, Fresno, Calif.

¶Escalon Nina	A	305	Feb	82	4.77	8906	406
†Fresno Anita	C	245	May	907	46.55	8246	426
†Fresno Blanche	D	305	Jan	343	19.38	9079	447
*†Fresno Bonnie Hope	A	125	May	1154	46.19	5085	221
s. Bonnie Brae Hercules	D. Hope of Fewacres Farm						
Fresno Glory's Twilight	D	365	Nov	74	4.04	7110	361
†Fresno June's Charlotte	D	305	Jan	226	14.21	8788	458
*†Fresno Lesbia May	B	196	May	957	43.30	6216	308
s. Fresno Bonnie Champion	D. Fresno Bonnie Lassie						
*†Fresno Lila Gable	C	71	Feb	1031	44.35	2830	126
s. Troutmere Melvin	D. Fresno Bonnie Golden Lily						
¶Fresno Nina	B	305	Jan	342	19.93	9387	503
†Fresno Queen Coronation	A	151	May	1077	50.45	5616	270
s. Bonnie Brae Hercules	D. Fresno Coronation						

Sutherland, William, Cottonade Farm, Fayetteville, N. C. ARHT

†Broadwater Calla	D	262	June	612	28.92	5866	286
Charlescote Poetess	F	357	June	286	15.81	6782	343
Dorothy of Cottonade	G	194	June	485	28.56	3625	179
Jeanette of Cottonade	G	351	June	35	2.06	6156	294
Langvalley Prince's Choice	D	121	June	1113	51.00	4720	200
s. Broadland Border Prince	D. Geneva's Choice						
¶Laurinda of Cottonade	G	305	May	306	17.26	5353	277
Virginia of Cottonade	E	357	June	133	6.98	7368	350

Szamatolski, M., Est., Fanning Fields Farm, Fletcher, N. C. ARHT

Fanning Field Harriet	E	331	June	534	27.23	8010	346
*Fanning Fields' Delilah	A	300	June	926	42.54	9917	515
Fanning Fields' Hassie	E	212	June	531	24.83	5521	271
Fanning Field's Herma	E	175	June	966	33.93	5904	216
Fanning Fields Ione	G	173	June	801	35.68	4614	218
Fanning Field's Irene	G	197	June	617	30.88	4484	206
Fanning Field's Issie	G	365	June	358	18.76	6981	324
*Minnetonka's Miss Ludy	A	365	June	163	8.98	10616	454
*Roughwood Camile	A	312	June	806	38.21	9437	424

Tarbell, Gage E., Est., Tarbell Farms, Smithville Flats, N. Y.

†Tarbell Farms Noble Elena	F	225	June	512	24.38	5458	260
†Tarbell Farms Peerless Ann	G	235	June	763	36.90	6942	312
†Tarbell Farms Peerless Audrey	G	142	June	1002	50.02	4734	228
†Tarbell Farms Peerless Bettina	G	73	June	921	38.88	2286	97
s. Foremost Peacemaker	D. Tarbell Farms Royal Bettina						
†Tarbell Farms Peerless Beulah	G	238	June	866	41.66	7170	360
Tarbell Farms Peerless Eileen	G	305	June	760	43.90	8295	453
*†Tarbell Farms Peerless Elodie	D	214	June	923	39.17	7588	334
†Tarbell Farms Peerless Karen	G	190	June	737	37.74	5511	281
†Tarbell Farms Peerless Leatrix	G	235	June	920	45.09	8285	415
Tarbell Farms Peerless Saidee	F	238	June	694	35.77	7483	350
*Tarbell Farms Peerless Sibyl	D	260	June	1319	62.93	12671	655
†Tarbell Farms Peerless Verina	F	138	June	683	36.27	3704	173
†Tarbell Farms Peerless Verna	F	155	June	849	50.39	4497	245
†Tarbell Farms Radiant Elma	G	143	June	920	43.27	4900	225
¶Tarbell Farms Radiant Esther	G	166	June	967	47.79	5694	267
†Tarbell Farms Radiant Jonquil	G	67	June	967	44.51	2261	102
s. Tarbell Farms Noble Leader	D. Tarbell Farms Royal Jonquil						
†Tarbell Farms Radiant Susette	F	104	June	992	40.99	3265	147
Tarbell Farms Royal Kate	G	245	June	597	29.20	6926	308
*Tarbell Farms Royal Leila	C	134	June	1233	63.13	5986	284
¶Tarbell Farms Royal Lidella	G	207	June	692	35.15	5566	240
†Tarbell Farms Royal Mona	D	208	June	779	38.99	6617	292
†Tarbell Farms Royal Pamela	F	242	June	625	29.63	6160	307
†Tarbell Farms Royal Rachella	D	94	June	947	43.18	3281	137
Tarbell Farms Royal Sonia	E	245	June	398	21.22	5683	289
*Tarbell Farms Royal Veronica	E	124	June	1346	66.49	5954	292

Temple, Ben, Rosegill Farm, Urbanna, Va.

Ginger of Rosegill	B	106	June	1106	57.08	4418	208
s. Crusader of Rosegill	D. Lady Grace of Rosegill						
Lady Barba of Rosegill	F	251	June	768	39.80	7807	392
Lady Florence of Rosegill	E	223	June	777	38.54	7032	323
*Love Day of McLean	A	173	June	828	43.18	5750	262
Marilyn of Rosegill	D	323	June	949	44.04	12305	528

Thornton, R. Udell, Thornton Farms, Acushnet, Mass.

†Annabelle of Brown Hill	A	163	June	812	34.04	6118	267
†Argilla Pretoria	C	132	June	1032	43.86	5515	233
Endean Davinia	G	162	June	619	28.87	4448	201
¶Lady of High Rock	G	185	June	524	30.15	4016	204
†Mary Evelyn of High Rock	C	191	June	706	36.72	5745	287
†Quitticas Zeleste	G	132	June	658	33.60	3455	158
Quitticas Zinnie	G	219	June	653	33.37	6257	308
†Quitticas Zoria	G	132	June	765	34.07	3940	165
Sommet of High Rock	G	134	June	852	37.07	4166	189

Timmins, George H., Greenway Farm, Ware, Mass. ARHT

*Blossom of Ware	A	346	July	1138	73.12	17484	947
County Actress of Ware	F	212	July	1073	49.49	8331	391
County Belle of Ware	F	142	July	1131	46.05	5720	226
County Betsy of Ware	F	243	July	734	42.79	6878	382
County Bud of Ware	F	339	July	953	50.92	12087	636
County Dorothea of Ware	F	325	July	811	37.09	11319	518
County Larkspur of Ware	F	148	July	1025	50.86	5459	257
County Lilly of Ware	E	223	July	1050	44.00	9085	387
County Rosalie of Ware	G	234	July	808	43.68	7356	361
†Discovery Bright Nannett	F	243	July	687	41.32	6863	353
†Discovery Irma Lass	F	202	July	695	39.99	5592	261
†Discovery's Caprice of Ware	C	169	July	850	41.69	5441	239
Hilarious of Ware	G	122	July	1059	47.87	4460	186

Traxler, L. G., Hill Top Farm, Chesnee, S. C.

Ben-Bow C. Patty	A	76	June	1278	54.58	3237	135
*Buttercup of Burke's Tavern	A	218	June	1003	50.17	8625	436
Edisto Farm's Edine	F	186	June	803	36.46	5710	262
Edisto Farm's Violet	F	91	June	987	50.63	3401	151
Fairlee Acres Maxim Victoria	G	224	June	644	33.71	5440	303
Five Oaks Princess Valor	G	323	June	612	38.53	7479	427
*Hazelwood's Mab	B	46	June	1506	61.77	2213	91
s. Rockingham Cestrian	D. Hazelwood's Honoria						
*Idea of Milton Farms	B	82	June	1103	50.44	2844	123
s. Quail Roost Maxim's Gift	D. Delight of Milton Lodge						
Klondike Hollyhock	G	61	June	1022	41.92	2065	84
s. Klondike Hollimost	D. Cherry Bloom of Clear Springs						
Klondike Kavalierra	G	82	June	978	45.29	2847	140
Klondike Kolleen	G	190	June	882	37.31	6050	283
Klondike Kyoma	F	133	June	1059	48.44	5095	253
Lucky Girl of Beaver Creek	G	181	June	846	39.20	5612	270
Reliance's Duchess Hope	B	252	June	646	30.06	8004	380
Reliance's Luella Hope	B	198	June	1112	54.06	8360	428
Reliance's Nobel Belle	F	225	June	737	39.30	6662	343
*Riegeldale Anchor's Nora	A	175	June	1194	57.44	7833	388
*Ruayne Lucky Lass	B	365	June	45	2.52	9415	488

Trees, Merle J. & Emily N., Big Maple Farm, Frankfort, Ind. ARHT

†Barbara of Treesvale	G	110	June	678	33.45	2933	147
†Duffield Major's Bertha	G	176	June	909	39.19	5480	229
†Forecount's Elsie	A	85	June	1092	50.47	3289	151
s. Foremost Noble Count	D. Valor's Elise						
†Kenfleur's Golden Belle Alert	G	268	June	712	42.09	6572	344
†Lady's Lula Bell	E	263	June	490	25.16	4436	227
†Patricia of Treesvale	G	128	June	992	59.56	3839	209
†Treesvale Ena	F	86	June	964	40.50	2449	125
s. Congo of Thorn Hill	D. Helen of Graceland Farm						
†Treesvale Geraldine	G	228	June	600	30.08	4958	256
†Treesvale Olive	G	160	May	441	20.85	2718	148

Walker, J. F., Pine Grove Dairy Farms, Portsmouth, Va.

Benton's Pleasant Nancy	C	162	June	771	30.49	6047	244
*Benton's Vina	A	178	June	1063	32.66	8616	350
*Ivakota's Rosie	A	134	June	1282	53.61	6388	277
La Flora of San Geldo	A	365	June	260	10.28	10218	457
Pine Grove K. Dairymaid Flossie	G	84	June	1145	41.12	3083	116

Walters, Harold, Monroeville, Ohio. ARHT

†Bertha of Lyme	G	155	May	765	33.29	4181	186
†Flora of Lyme	G	190	May	737	40.55	4915	243
¶Frances of Lyme	G	161	May	725	39.33	3988	210
¶Marcia Jane of Lyme	G	281	May	707	32.90	6626	311
†Nina of Lyme	G	270	May	688	31.68	6524	287
†Opal of Lyme	E	305	May	580	29.63	7638	362
†Ramona of Lyme	G	229	May	710	34.83	5824	266
†Triumph's Nellie of Olentangy	G	130	May	1170	53.25	4998	213

Watkins, George, Watkinsdale Farm, Franklin, Va. ARHT

†Belle's Betsy of Elm Grove	F	224	June	626	28.70	5192	240
†May's Pride Lass	F	100	June	942	35.05	3081	112
Rosebud's Rosie	G	150	June	725	32.20	3707	167
†Valor's Rosemary of Red Lawn	A	100	June	793	37.30	2989	152

Weber, R. F., Rancho Nicasio, Marshall, Calif.

Rancho Nicasio Commendation Ann	A	313	June	919	53.33	12212	674
Rancho Nicasio Commendation Rose	A	365	June	581	28.66	11554	561
Rancho Nicasio Commend's Comet	A	136	June	1227	59.65	5699	263
Rancho Nicasio Forana	D	180	June	1134	45.36	7504	290
Rancho Nicasio Fore Wanda	C	365	June	560	28.94	13580	613
*Rancho Nicasio Roamer's Ann	D	365	June	403	24.61	13943	769
Rancho Nicasio Roamer's Jane	A	289	June	960	46.08	11197	509
Rancho Nicasio Roamer's Rose	A	110	June	1388	61.07	5275	223
s. Valor's Roamer	D. Rose of Peach Ridge Farm						

Wescott, L. B., Mulhocaway Farm, Clinton, N. J. ARHT

*†Aldrich Farm Nepeta	E	298	June	685	40.24	10430	579
*†Butterfat Heartsease Ruby	A	177	June	950	45.62	7190	353
†Butterfat Noble Annette	A	305	June	88	5.51	9790	513
*†Butterfat Sequel Jane	E	47	June	1103	42.37	1739	76
s. Butterfat Sequel	D. Butterfat Governor Jane						
†Butterfat Sequel Janice	G	113	June	740	34.35	2933	146
*†Hilltop Butterfat Harriet	D	166	June	1046	45.93	6853	309
*†Hilltop Butterfat Hilda	E	163	June	992	49.61	6326	338
*†Hilltop Butterfat Hope	A	276	June	815	47.35	9686	562
*†Hilltop Butterfat Janet	C	150	June	1110	49.51	6098	273
*†Hilltop Butterfat Pearl	E	164	June	1013	45.71	6422	281
*†Hilltop Butterfat Tulip	A	51	June	1249	62.73	2092	113
s. Clara's Butterfat	D. Hilltop's Lily of Fashion						
*†Lady's Pet of Betts Homestead	A	132	June	1507	79.73	6982	347
*†Mulhocaway Butterfat Blanche	E	38	June	1310	60.27	1627	74
s. Hilltop Butterfat	D. Blakie of Oak Knoll						

†Mulhocaway Butterfat Cassandra	G	190	June	636	27.37	4637	206
*†Mulhocaway Butterfat Daffodil	E	88	June	1148	55.57	3632	157
†Mulhocaway Butterfat Dorothy	G	305	June	635	31.65	8977	413
*†Mulhocaway Butterfat Favourite	E	99	June	1348	58.91	4691	274
¶Mulhocaway Butterfat Holly	G	257	June	583	42.06	8116	370
†Mulhocaway Butterfat Honeymoon	G	220	June	737	33.48	6212	325
Mulhocaway Butterfat Lilac	G	153	June	854	38.10	5039	227
†Mulhocaway Butterfat Maria	F	231	June	815	39.64	7491	366
†Mulhocaway Butterfat Marjoram	G	150	June	806	38.25	4578	246
†Mulhocaway Butterfat Miranda	G	193	June	871	39.66	5924	267
†Mulhocaway Butterfat Pagoda	G	147	June	792	35.20	4476	194
†Mulhocaway Butterfat Prize	G	204	June	791	41.73	5933	289
*†Mulhocaway Butterfat Purity	E	137	June	944	43.84	4973	252
†Mulhocaway Butterfat Rose	G	37	June	1181	51.16	1437	62
s. Hilltop Butterfat D. Mulhocaway Rosebud							
†Mulhocaway Butterfat Salome	G	122	June	875	41.21	4308	203
†Mulhocaway Butterfat Sunlight	G	270	June	712	32.06	7318	357
†Mulhocaway Butterfat Tawdry	G	167	June	872	40.85	5333	240
†Mulhocaway Katherine	G	132	June	956	45.63	4684	217
*†Stony Ford Ruby	E	79	June	1116	48.46	3115	140

West, William R., Est., High Hill Farm, New Bedford, Mass. ARHT

†Courier's Delight of High Hill	B	81	June	914	46.48	2604	129
†Courier's Maid of High Hill	B	74	June	967	41.52	2608	110
†Courier's Ruth of High Hill	E	54	June	1194	58.64	2112	103
s. Langwater Courier D. Harvester's Ruth of High Hill							
†Courier's Sunny Girl	B	87	June	896	43.56	2994	139
†High Hill Gazelle	E	74	June	1039	52.18	2721	133
†Monsieur's Jane	A	81	June	1226	56.30	3330	155

Weyenberg, F. L., "Wey Acres," Thiensville, Wis. ARHT

Supreme's Royal Daisy	A	45	Feb	1319	77.31	2018	118
s. Supreme's Royal D. Valor's Daisy May							

Weyenberg, F. L., Mrs., "Wey Acres," Thiensville, Wis. ARHT

Contender's Peggy	A	365	June	307	17.11	12803	652
Estelle's Evangeline	A	110	June	1426	55.07	5038	193
s. Estelle's Foremost D. Valor's Evangeline							
Royal Christabel Girl	G	201	June	997	47.77	7091	324
Supreme's Royal Daisy	A	167	June	1045	53.41	6889	362
Valor's Countess	A	273	June	796	39.43	8507	413
Valor's Kate of Susie	A	181	June	1095	51.16	7086	338
s. Supreme's Royal D. Valor's Kate of S.							
Valroyal Kate	D	121	June	1296	55.60	5360	251
s. Royal Valor D. Valor's Kate							
Wey Acres Grandee's May	G	142	June	1012	48.79	4989	207
s. Langwater Grandee D. Green Meadows Lustre May							
Wey Acres Grandee's Sheila	G	313	June	836	34.97	9540	385
Wey Acres Valor's Ina	G	121	June	1030	42.16	4251	165
s. Wey Acres Grandee's Valor D. Wey Acres Ina							

Wheeler, A. G., Wheeler Farms, Lowell, Ind. ARHT

†Wheeler Farms Daisy	G	161	June	620	26.69	3552	157
†Wheeler Farms Damsel	G	91	June	1042	35.13	3443	118
†Wheeler Farms Deborah	G	168	June	680	35.05	4330	214
†Wheeler Farms Elaine	G	161	June	611	24.48	3575	150
†Wheeler Farms Eleanore	G	126	June	743	32.71	3402	159

Whitaker, Charles, Shell Castle Plantation, Enfield, N. C. ARHT

†Batchelor's Lady of Lois	A	168	Nov	671	38.29	4603	221
†Batchelor's Tulip of Mistress	A	198	Nov	745	38.76	6353	274
Chesapeake Sanolda	E	242	Nov	439	24.49	5373	255
Kite's Gloria	G	318	Nov	282	15.93	7420	333
¶Mary Fawn	A	317	Oct	702	33.42	11561	516
†Pansy of Bertram's Maid	A	167	Nov	631	35.38	4673	211
†Princess Juliana Belle	A	264	Nov	587	32.30	8343	388
Revolution's Marie	C	290	Oct	799	41.88	10885	487
†Sapona's Portia	A	305	Nov	98	3.91	8827	375
†Shell Castle Priscilla West	G	105	Nov	916	41.77	3223	131
†Sue's Foremost of W. S. R.	G	298	Oct	538	28.62	7374	337
White's Beauty Dasia	A	365	Oct	474	25.81	12273	612

White, George M., Gayhead Guernsey Farms, Coxsackie, N. Y. ARHT

Carlinda's Phyllis	E	296	July	1106	56.88	11278	583
Gay Folly's Donna Cora	B	365	July	787	41.83	13244	663
*Gayhead's Lady Love	A	76	July	1418	57.87	3717	148
s. Lincoln Gay Prince D. Gayhead's Levity							
Gayhead's Lady Rosa	C	325	July	1145	65.27	12531	722
Gayhead's Sunshine	D	360	July	1194	57.93	13472	722

White, N. H., Jr., Enterprise, Mitchellville, Md. ARHT

†Jinny A. of Enterprise	E	85	June	961	41.35	2863	121
†Maxim's Judy of Enterprise	F	181	June	683	36.08	4583	232

White, W. T., Halfred Farms, Chagrin Falls, Ohio. ARHT

Halfred Farms Hilda 4th	E	210	July	893	43.52	7827	360
Halfred Farms Hilda Annette	F	74	July	763	36.82	1934	91
Indian's Phoebe Ann	F	74	July	818	39.37	2078	112
s. Caumsett Indian D. Valentine's Indian Phoebe							
Lucky Ronde Girl	G	61	July	665	38.17	1477	76
s. Viscount of Halfred Farms D. Lucky Ronde of Halfred Farms							
May of Halfred Farms 2d	B	97	July	1061	41.41	3627	154
May of Halfred Farms 4th	G	108	July	834	34.98	3086	146

Wigglesworth, Edward, Meredith Farm, Topsfield, Mass.

Meredith Destiny	G	110	July	1009	44.13	3831	164
*Meredith Echo	A	145	July	1452	75.23	7859	420
Meredith Fantasy	G	259	July	1159	53.92	10340	480
*Meredith Nectar	A	342	July	1116	58.94	13767	702
*Meredith Octavia	B	212	July	1132	60.57	8338	436
Meredith Red Leaf	G	91	July	1063	46.14	3212	133
s. Meredith Courageous D. Meredith Poppy							
Meredith Tonga	F	225	July	869	38.34	7174	323

Wilkie, John, Forge Hill Farm, New Windsor, N. Y. ARHT

*†Foremost Orma	A	233	June	388	21.12	6571	328
Forge Hill Belinda	G	156	June	845	40.66	4646	204
†Forge Hill Bellana	G	304	May	195	9.98	4547	215
*†Forge Hill Bernice	E	149	June	872	44.08	4918	221
†Forge Hill Beulah	G	293	June	507	23.80	5376	239
†Forge Hill Blossom	G	146	June	694	34.37	3792	177
†Forge Hill Bopeep	G	144	June	698	33.48	3491	169
*Forge Hill Foremost Phyllis	A	149	June	960	42.56	5161	243
*†Forge Hill Kathleen Marie	A	108	June	1088	48.01	4161	178
†Forge Hill Molenda	A	205	June	690	35.34	5028	254
*†Forge Hill Nanette	C	169	June	677	31.21	4764	222
†Forge Hill Odaffodil	G	297	June	428	27.37	3836	221
†Forge Hill OGarita	G	173	June	491	27.09	3030	164
†Forge Hill OJulie	G	147	June	640	31.84	3103	170
†Forge Hill Olga	E	170	June	535	33.12	3834	223
†Forge Hill Olivette	G	170	June	609	30.10	3505	171
*†Forge Hill Olma	F	268	June	464	26.47	4428	252
*†Forge Hill Onez	E	172	June	760	42.59	4870	259
*†Forge Hill Opal	E	87	June	763	36.88	2417	113
†Forge Hill Ophelia	E	268	June	387	20.73	4194	207
¶Forge Hill Ophyllistine	F	171	June	665	35.31	4028	236
¶Forge Hill Orchid	G	232	June	503	27.56	3985	211
†Forge Hill Oriole	G	305	June	146	8.74	5024	250
*†Forge Hill Priscilla	D	108	June	814	37.23	2955	138
*†Forge Hill Valphyllis	A	303	June	445	20.71	7632	367
*†Galore's Ethel	A	177	June	983	45.62	6781	300
*†Lagrange Sunny	A	33	June	1129	66.66	1237	73
s. Lynbrook Reliance's Jerry D. Lynbrook Sunray							
*¶Maple Lawn Cassandra	C	270	June	664	28.37	9278	383
*¶Miss Fairfax of Interlaken Farm	A	181	June	601	21.05	6800	269

Wilkins, Charles A., Mound City Farm, Platteville, Wis.

Mound City Lenora	A	365	July	287	13.25	13916	580
Mound City Marcia	C	227	July	891	42.07	7690	380
Mound City Miranda	E	261	July	952	52.75	9805	483
Mound City Sarah Jane	F	337	July	1059	45.56	12315	514

Wilkins, Charles A. & Son, Mound City Farm, Platteville, Wis.

Iola's Lilly of C. B.	C	196	July	1140	47.58	8497	360

Williams, D. L., Wern Farms, Waukesha, Wis.

Wern Muiroc's Damsel	A	170	May	833	39.92	4635	224
Wern Muiroc's Ellen	A	173	May	901	44.28	5743	259
Wern's Iris M.	G	365	May	211	10.05	6303	288
Wern's Jeanette G.	G	261	May	314	15.89	4011	183
Wern's Snow Flake M.	G	168	May	674	28.99	4187	176

Williams, D. L. & Sons, Wern Farms, Waukesha, Wis.

*Helendale Portia	A	262	May	833	38.35	8476	372

Winter, Albert, Marwin Farms, Mahwah, N. J.

Arlene Jess of Mahwin Farms	F	201	May	981	43.85	6759	285
*Flower View of Mahwin Farms	A	304	May	1128	52.80	12117	562
*Glenburnie Violetta 2d	D	263	June	1088	52.03	10886	492
*Great Hopes Rebecca	D	273	June	998	48.61	9877	478
Mahwin Ultra Melvina	E	150	June	1064	44.82	5906	247
Master's Myra of Mahwin Farms	F	365	June	580	35.73	10527	562
*Rose's Maggie	A	273	June	942	54.57	9343	498
*Santa Jess of Mahwin Farms	A	309	June	818	48.86	10241	557

Winthrop, Frederic, Groton House Farm, Hamilton, Mass. ARHT

Argilla Groton Palotterie	G	365	July	119	7.39	11005	593
Coronation Azalea	G	187	July	1194	57.80	7426	349
Coronation Leah	G	122	July	1049	45.53	4571	189
*Coronation Wilma	D	145	July	1570	73.20	8200	364
Groton House Caesar's Etta	F	249	July	1017	52.69	9174	445
Groton House Caesar's Mine	F	286	July	749	47.66	8647	484
*Groton House Caesar's Ruby	D	86	July	1532	65.73	4557	218
Groton House Caesar's Vat	G	161	July	1145	53.93	6947	309
Groton House Caesar's Verna	G	164	July	1186	60.03	7160	329
Groton House Mistress	F	365	July	619	30.69	12425	620
Holly Farm Noreen	G	181	July	973	56.58	7027	348
Monarch's Josephine	F	319	July	843	45.89	10694	558

Wolf, Elias, Spring Run Farm, Dresher, Pa.

†Bradford Meadow Moonlight	A	118	June	1247	63.23	5228	254
†Brandywine Manor Pride	D	169	June	989	38.99	6592	246
†Champion's Eno Fanny	A	254	June	1038	43.29	9077	371
†Fairlawn F. P. Flame	G	74	June	938	38.57	2385	101
¶Fairlawn Peerless Emily	G	171	June	859	41.75	5514	241
†Flying Hill Mistress Vanessa	C	200	June	651	29.24	5834	276
†Spring Run Carol	C	111	June	958	46.79	3892	176
†Spring Run Leader's Primula	E	190	June	962	42.63	6465	283

Worrick, Wilbert & Mason, L. A., La Crest Farm, Columbia City, Ind. ARHT

†Fairy Lady of Liberty Crest	A	38	June	1184	53.52	1480	68
s. Foremost of Liberty Crest D. Beauty's Joy of Liberty Crest							
†La Crest Alycia	B	72	June	1291	64.04	3095	151
†Sandra Kay of Liberty Crest	A	91	June	1298	56.76	3859	183

Worthington, James McC., The Homestead, Bel Air, Md. ARHT

*†Calder Farm Hope	A	298	June	482	28.58	8122	427

Worthington, John D., The Homestead, Bel Air, Md. ARHT

*†Coldspring's Romulus' Arline	B	31	June	1303	50.71	1348	52
s. Langwater Romulus D. Coldspring's Hardwick's Elaine							
*†Gerar R. Rheba	A	75	June	1240	51.58	3351	144
†Goldwood Angela	A	64	June	1320	47.95	2804	113
*†Goldwood Annie	E	182	June	859	35.15	6234	243
†Goldwood Audrey	A	190	June	815	32.69	5673	240
¶Goldwood Buttercup	G	239	June	473	30.15	4479	263
†Goldwood Fay	G	280	June	579	30.22	5464	269
†Goldwood Mab	G	160	June	584	27.82	3203	146
†Goldwood Marge	F	137	June	513	25.23	2915	132
†Goldwood Martha	G	145	June	664	32.54	3384	157
†Goldwood Mona	G	156	June	482	22.81	3396	144
†Goldwood Virgie	G	139	June	534	23.44	3646	160

Worthington, John D., 3rd, The Homestead, Bel Air, Md. ARHT

¶Coldspring's Hardwick's Loise	G	216	June	591	26.24	4503	197

Yeomans, John O. & Bertha T., Elmcrest Farm, Coxsackie, N. Y. ARHT

Annabetta of Orchard Farm	C	352	July	461	27.85	10160	531
Betty Jane of Flint Hill	A	222	July	1065	53.70	8550	470
*Dolly of Flint Hill	D	38	July	1657	70.76	2024	86
s. Gayhead's Lord Henry D. Honeysuckle of Flint Hill							
Gayhead's Lady Bella	B	288	July	1263	59.37	14210	667
Gayhead's Lady Sophia	C	318	July	700	40.14	10341	520
Ilene of Orchard Farm	B	330	July	980	51.86	11899	633
Lydia Ann's Faithful	G	328	July	806	46.30	9757	525
Lydia Ann's Lulu	D	231	July	951	46.22	9262	417
Molly of Flint Hill	E	208	July	978	44.54	8395	359

Paulie of Flint Hill	E	302	July	980	48.43	10939	539
Pearline of Flint Hill	G	221	July	830	42.34	6491	297
Youngs, Arthur M., Wilgorlan Farm, Titusville, N. J. ARHT							
*†Afton's Donna Constancia	E	271	June	765	38.50	7786	409
*Alcluyd Rilma Jessica	B	142	June	1269	79.98	7252	377
*Alcluyd Rilma Joyce	C	242	June	1046	56.42	10165	528
Broadlawn H.'s Choice	F	252	June	931	43.94	9311	410
*Brooklands Gem	A	27	June	1429	74.07		
s. Douglaston Lord Arnulf	D. Windymeade's Lady Glad						
*†Chetwynde's Hornet Beautiful	E	149	June	1063	50.71	6121	303
†Coventry Buttercup's Clara	G	42	June	1073	45.10	1414	59
s. Hilltop Coventry	D. Coventry Princess Buttercup						
*†Coventry Country Cora	E	204	June	762	38.50	4624	275
*†Coventry Country Sheen	D	281	June	512	23.81	7606	397
†Daylo Daisy Rose	G	132	June	518	28.95	2663	145
Daylo Peerless Betty	G	242	June	985	55.50	8882	452
Daylo Peerless Maid	E	110	June	1226	59.75	4596	219
*†Delhaven Daisy 2d	B	169	June	882	37.84	5141	235
*Douglaston King's Clovis	C	252	June	1124	61.48	11043	549
†Dunwalke Magpie's Glory	E	99	June	965	40.45	3307	135
s. Dunwalke Governor's Magpie	D. Dunwalke Butterfat's Glory						
†Dunwalke Ruby Governess	F	305	June	629	31.98	10590	529
†Glenburnie Happy	A	190	June	1078	47.25	8256	394
*†Glenburnie Irma	C	77	June	1701	71.14	4066	179
s. Lad of The Spurs' Butterfat	D. Glenburnie Irene 2d						
†Glenburnie Jeanie 2d	E	194	June	814	37.77	7292	371
*†Kilmac Emblem's Mary	A	181	June	1098	54.16	7820	384
†Kilmac Foam 3d	G	69	June	995	40.60	2269	95
s. Gwynllan Independent	D. Kilmac Foam						
Kilmac Jasmine 2d	G	183	June	755	43.22	5045	290
†Kilmac Pat's Tarquinie	G	228	June	712	37.46	5843	314
¶Landhome Buttercup's Secret	C	305	June	621	36.80	10073	533
*†Landhome Butterfat Alice	E	305	June	475	27.82	9960	535
*Longlands Dairy Girl	D	305	June	622	28.95	10504	477
*†Longlands Lucy	D	258	June	727	33.88	9109	425
*†Longlands Viola	E	305	June	510	22.75	10339	488
†Maple Lane Steadfast's Gloria	G	305	May	165	9.90	8185	432
*†Mulhocaway Butterfat Miriam	E	129	June	974	35.94	5114	203
*Mulhocaway Dash	E	365	May	160	12.05	9586	463
†Mulhocaway Jester's Hope	G	145	June	1012	43.04	5033	216
*Mulhocaway Laurel	E	365	June	17	1.20	9719	489
*Mulhocaway Linnet	E	365	June	57	2.96	11122	519
*†Mulhocaway Merit	D	252	June	549	41.23	6578	391
*Mulhocaway Sabbath	D	358	May	86	5.51	8881	498
Mulhocaway Whisper	E	337	June	5	.26	8543	411
*†Noel's Heartsease	E	173	June	745	38.98	4732	254
Peerless' Cuba Girl	F	365	May	195	10.69	14545	759
Peerless' Laverose	F	183	June	822	41.96	5952	294
*Shirley's Bud of Landhome	E	181	June	1436	67.49	9602	428
*†Sophie's Lucy	B	201	June	726	35.11	6371	326
†Wilgorlan's Jane	G	163	June	664	33.27	4645	224
†Wilgorlan's Valentine	G	55	June	1002	44.59	1792	81
s. Fairlawn Peerless Defender	D. Fairlawn Cecelia						
Youngs, Merle L., Zenda Farms, Clayton, N. Y. ARHT							
†Douglaston Baroness Kenlis	G	113	July	854	43.08	3510	161
s. Douglaston Crown Prince	D. Glengeran's Keepsake						
†Douglaston Baroness Moyne	F	109	July	1094	58.55	4280	227
*†Douglaston Lady Mar	B	185	July	1118	67.69	7667	416
†Douglaston Maharani Bengal	F	64	July	1118	53.66	3203	152
†Douglaston Princess Irma	F	111	July	958	46.48	3757	184
*†McDonald Farms Dottie	A	116	July	1114	48.58	5607	241
†Tarbell Farms Radiant Margo	G	122	July	1186	55.74	5180	251
Zimmerman, George N., Zimalcrest Guernsey Farm, Columbia, S. C. ARHT							
*Zimalcrest Rhoda	A	242	June	791	35.62	8233	394
*Zimalcrest Suzanne	D	207	June	763	32.61	7005	302
Zimmerman, S. H., Zimalcrest Guernsey Farm, Columbia, S. C. ARHT							
*Zimalcrest Laddie's Lassie	C	168	June	793	43.77	5413	299
*Zimalcrest Lady Rose	A	343	June	597	28.57	10791	474
*Zimalcrest Maple Glen	A	117	June	1270	51.84	5457	226
Zimalcrest Rosalinda	G	203	June	678	31.68	6135	268
Zimalcrest Roselle	G	243	June	679	34.76	6500	313
Zimalcrest Rosita	G	356	June	521	32.27	9182	482
Zinn, W. F. & W. B., Tramore Farm, Mount Washington, Md. ARHT							
†Beechford's Gem	A	202	June	888	37.47	6636	280
†Broadland Clematis	E	277	June	454	23.19	4719	246
†Homestead Ambassador's Alice	A	93	June	1218	50.45	3972	180
*†Jane's Matilda	A	112	June	1153	46.48	4420	190
s. Tramora's Beechwood	D. Merry Maiden's Jane						
*†Matilda's Blondie	B	229	June	979	38.00	8237	328
¶Tramora's Maebelle	A	296	June	962	47.06	9493	457
†Tramore's Duchess	E	68	June	1179	51.78	2706	126
†Tramore's Golden Girl	F	214	June	695	31.00	4813	208
†Tramore's Milkmaid	F	275	June	633	27.11	5466	248
¶Tramore's Pearl	D	282	June	618	29.14	5832	310
†Tramore's Rosalie	G	232	June	816	35.92	6029	298
†Tramore's Ruby	F	282	June	631	31.76	5419	273
†Tramore's Ruth	G	251	June	729	30.63	5953	241

Chat . . .

Guernsey breeders, and the many friends of Henry W. Wigman, Lansing, Mich., will be interested to know that he was married on August 4 to Mary Chapel. Mr. and Mrs. Wigman will make their home in the Wigman home at Lansing. We wish to congratulate them both.

C. Faye Myers of Grand Blanc, Mich., is getting some good individuals out of his Green Meads Improver bull that are being bred to Theda's King, a three-quarter brother to Myhaven King.

Kenny Baker, of Hollywood fame, recently sold 43 head of cattle for $3,000 and invested the money in a bull and 10 pure bred Guernsey heifers. He owns a 200 acre ranch at Lompoc.

Bert Knapp of Monroe, Mich., started a Guernsey herd some 20 years ago from one cow. Today he has a barn full of good Guernseys. One of his cows was senior champion in the Parish Show at Adrian. He also showed the grand champion bull.

Ballard K. Bennett, Meadow Lodge Farms, Oklahoma City, Okla., and a member of the sales committee, has announced the cancellation of the Oklahoma State sale, to have been held on October 8. The reason for this postponement is due to the shortage of cattle in the Oklahoma section.

In the July report of the proved sire list of the D. H. I. A., 69 Guernseys were rated. Of this number 68 per cent increased the production of their daughters over their dams. This was a higher percentage of increase then any other breed.

John F. Talmage, owner of Audley Farms, Mendham, N. J., has returned home from the Hospital in Moorestown after a serious illness.

Paul O. Camerer, formerly manager at Atlasta Farm, Menomonie, Wis., owned by C. T. Bundy, is now at Beaver Lake Farm, Hartland, Wis., owned by R. C. Swanson & R. R. Elsner.

Lockshore Farms, Cressey, Mich., among other records, are probably near the top when it comes to fires on one farm; two barns and two houses have burned down.

Lieut. Blaine W. Crowl, formerly with the Indiana G. B. A., is having the Journal follow him as long as he is in this country. He says he misses the publication very much. Lieut. Crowl is located at Quantico, Va.

Announcement has been received that James Salter, Norwood, Massachusetts died recently.

SUMMARY OF 81175 ADVANCED REGISTER RECORDS

Includes Single, Double and Triple Letter Records

	Records	Lbs. Milk	Lbs. B. F.	Per Cent.
Class A	21663	11408.3	560.7	4.91
Class B	5264	11070.1	550.2	4.97
Class C	6066	10566.6	524.6	4.96
Class D	6734	10270.5	512.7	4.99
Class E	8364	9633.6	484.1	5.03
Class F	10215	9491.9	470.1	4.95
Class G	22869	8991.7	448.8	4.99
	81175	10124.2	502.5	4.96

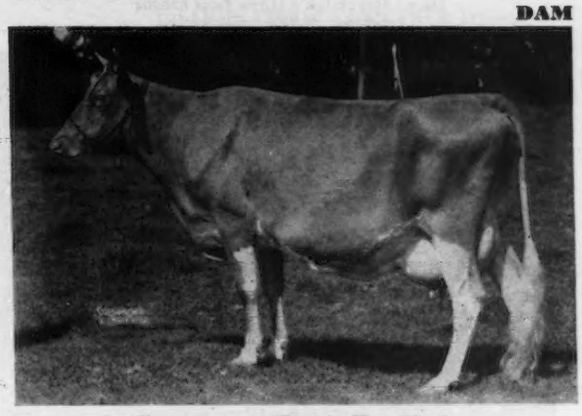
A Grandson of "Mirth" is carrying on--

Douglaston Baron Clifford

SIRE

Douglaston Crown Prince
26 A. R. daughters, 2 over 810 lbs. fat, 3 over 700 lbs. fat, 15 over 600 lbs. fat.

DAM



Douglaston King's Rosalind
11994.2—734.7—GG
16236.7—940.3—CC
Class Leader 5th Place.

CLIFFORD is a maternal grandson of Douglaston Coronation King; 15 A. R. daughters with 20 records average **13348.5—690.8—16 immature.** He is from the same maternal line as Douglaston King's Olga that sold for $8,500 in our 1937 sale and as Douglaston King's Charlotte that sold for $3,500 in our 1938 sale.

CLIFFORD is a paternal grandson of **Shuttlewick Mirth.** This blood is in demand. Seven of Mirth's nearest ancesters sold for $89,150 or an average of $12,735.

The place to buy MIRTH-LEVITY blood is where it predominates. We are using three sons and a grandson of MIRTH IN OUR HERD.

We can offer a few especially well bred sons of **DOUGLASTON BARON CLIFFORD. They will give you Green Meadow Coronation King and Shuttlewick Mirth blood close-up in your pedigrees.**

DOUGLASTON MANOR FARM
TRADE Reg U.S. MARK Pat Office
PULASKI, NEW YORK

CORRESPONDENCE SOLICITED — VISITORS ALWAYS WELCOME

New York Abortion Free Herd No. 5

Federal Accredited Certificate No. 351978

M. R. SMITH, *Herdsman*

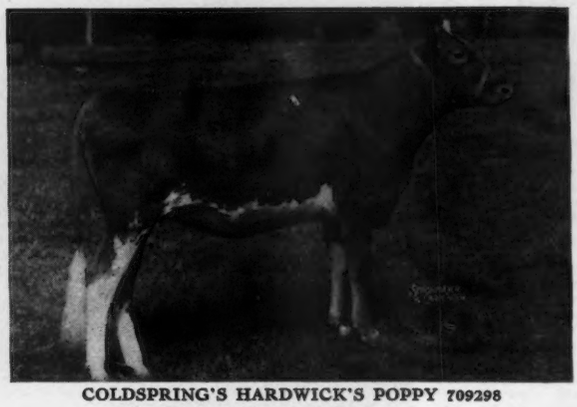
Consigned to . . .

PENNSYLVANIA STATE SALE

October 8, 1943 - Trenton, N. J.

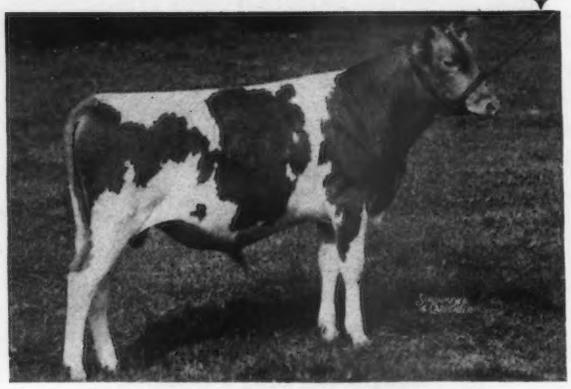
Dry when photographed

COLDSPRING'S HARDWICK'S LADY 620270
10426.5—572.0—G—1023 milkings
Sire: Hardwick's Royal 207097
Dam: Hardwick's Ultra Lass 528904
10355.9—6.09%—630.4—GG

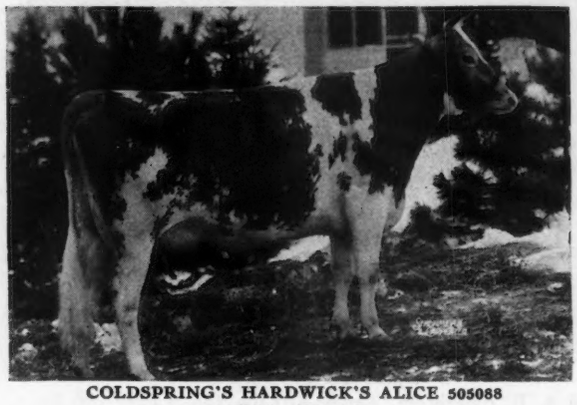


COLDSPRING'S HARDWICK'S POPPY 709298
Sire: Hardwick's Royal 207097
Dam: Jennie of Phileidor 607484
155 days—6401.1—273.09—E

Maternal Sister to His Dam



COLDSPRING'S BEAUTY'S RAIDER 329648
Sire: Coldspring's Beauty's Hardwick 297887
Dam: Coldspring's Romulus Inez 538171
(Inez's photo on page 420 in September 1 issue)



COLDSPRING'S HARDWICK'S ALICE 505088
15597.3—698.0—D
Sire: Hardwick's Royal 207097
Dam: Foremost Kanita 429524

Refer to Sept. 1st Journal—Page 496 for more about our Consignment

Consigned to Louis Merryman's 40th Sale, York, Pa., October 25, 1943

ROYAL VALOR'S BEAUTY 449874
15271.4—669.6—AA
Sire: Supreme's Royal 206530
Dam: Valor's Beauty 369564

← Her Son—In Sale

Coldspring's Romulus Bomber

329649

Born December 18, 1942.

Sire: LANGWATER ROMULUS 227598

Consigned—Coldspring's Hardwick's Dolly 683755. Born May 26, 1941. Bred: March 22 to Coldspring's Beauty's Hardwick 297887.

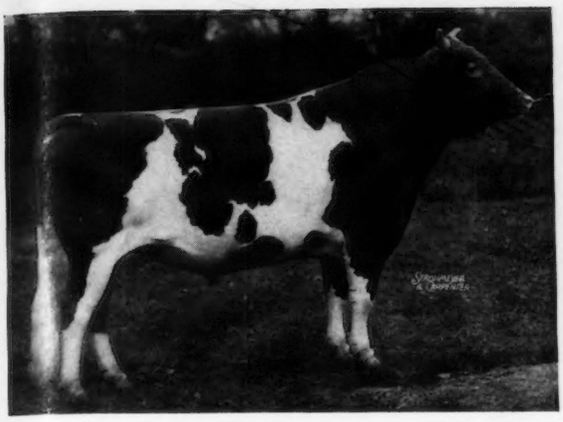
Sire: Hardwick's Royal 207097

Dam: Coldspring's Romulus Dora 577959, out of a good daughter of Valor's Nobly Born.

COLDSPRINGS FARM • **HAZLETON, PENNSYLVANIA**
ST. JOHNS, PENNSYLVANIA

S. C. PRICE, *Owner* *Accredited for Bang's No. 47 — Accredited for T. B.* GEO. W. SNYDER, *Manager*

BOULDER BRIDGE FARM CO.



Boulder Bridge Matchmaker 259502

first prize three-year-old at the National Dairy Show in 1940 is responsible for some of the best production achieved to date

Born February 28, 1937

BOULDER BRIDGE MATCHMAKER 259502
His three nearest dams average:
13164.2—700.5
His 27 nearest tested dams average:
13084.4—665.2
6 A. R. Daughters
Elcliff Beauty
11769.8—638.1—F
Boulder Bridge Neva
12056.5—538.4—G
Boulder Bridge Naomi
9458.1—519.7—GG
Boulder Bridge Nola
10402.4—516.5—GG
5 daughters now on test
Boulder Bridge Omen
5593.2—279.18—158 days—Class G
Boulder Bridge Olga
7936.0—373.04—184 days—Class F
Boulder Bridge Oval
7844.2—410.56—246 days—Class G
Boulder Bridge Orderly
9168.5—479.6—236 days—Class G
Boulder Bridge Nola, now on retest:
8739.7—393.90—165 days—Class C

WYEBROOK MATCHLESS 216336
His 14 nearest tested dams average.
14217.2—694.6
Undefeated Grand Champ. 1936.
Grand Champ. Bull, N. D. S.
Waterloo Dairy Cattle Congress, Minn., Iowa, Ill. and Wis. State Fairs, 1936.
Jr. & Gr. Champ. N. Y. State Fair, 1935.
Jr. Champ. Bull, N. D. S., 1935.
First prize Junior Get of Sire, N. D. S., 1938
Sire of:
Boulder Bridge Athlete
Junior Champ. Bull, N. D. S., 1938
Boulder Bridge Lillian
Junior Champ. Heifer, N. D. S. 1938

MASTER FRED'S MAY-TIME OF BDK. 274611
16010.5—857.1—D
11411.4—600.4—G
First prize 4-yr.-old
Trenton Inter-State Fair, 1933.
First prize 3-yr.-old Far Hills Show, 1932.

LANGWATER PHILOSOPHER 187794
Grand Champ. Bull, N. Y. State Fair & Brockton Fair, 1932.
39 A. R. Daughters, 5 A. R. Sons.
Langwater Charm
13208.4—700.2—D
Coronation Lustre
12688.5—655.7—FF
Coronation Alta
12207.9—637.9—D
Coronation Venus
11351.8—618.8—G

GREEN MEADOW CONTENT 248796
12669.4—655.8—G
Grand Champ. Cow, N. Y. State Fair, 1931
Second prize 3-yr.-old
Eastern States Exp., 1931.

BROOKMEAD'S MASTER FRED 142975
Second prize Aged Bull, Trenton Inter-State Fair, 1929 and 1930
7 A. R. Daughters. 4 A. R. Sons
Master Fred's May-time of Bdk.
16010.5—857.1—D
Master Fred's Flora of Bdk.
13289.6—727.8—A
Master Fred's Chene of Bdk.
11685.2—702.7—A
Brookmead's Fidelity
13410.0—672.8—D

MAY-TIME OF BREIDABLIK 182622
Dam of:
Master Fred's May-time of Bdk.
16010.5—857.1—D
11411.4—600.4—G

A show type heifer sired by Boulder Bridge Matchmaker and out of La F. Elva of Crane Farm 479224, 13900.0 lbs. milk, 694.9 lbs. fat, Class DD. Will be sold at the Wisconsin State Sale, Waukesha, Wis., October 21. Due to freshen to the service of Green Meads King Don 320501 (featured in September 1 Journal) on October 26, 1943. Watch for copy in October 15 Journal.

"Follow through with Boulder Bridge"

Boulder Bridge Farm Company, Excelsior, Minnesota

G. N. DAYTON, PRESIDENT — L. V. WILSON, SUPERINTENDENT

St. James Sale

MR. AND MRS. CHAUNCEY MCCORMICK, Owners Phone: Warrenville 3101
A. E. COX, Manager Phone: Warrenville 2391

At the Farm, Naperville, Illinois,
Saturday, October 16, 1943, 1:00 P. M.

Mt. View Station on the Chicago, Aurora and Elgin Electric R. R. is on the farm. Trains take one hour from Chicago, 18 minutes from Aurora and leave every hour. Consult schedule for exact time. From West, take C. B. & Q. R. R. to Aurora. Leland and Aurora are good hotels in Aurora.

T. B. ACCREDITED 130315 BANG'S FREE 129

51 Head - 14 Bulls - 20 Cows - 11 Bred Heifers - 6 Open Heifers

Many Breeders have bred single Class Winners, a few have bred Champions, still fewer breed winning groups. Below are pictured two of the most coveted group winnings at the best Shows.

Winning Junior Get National Dairy Show 1940

LEFT TO RIGHT: **St. James Philosopher's Dipper,** Lot 1, Junior Champion, National Dairy Show, 1940; Senior and Grand Champion, National Dairy Show, 1941; 12797.1—528.4—G; 11687.2—485.6—CCC (held for final approval, and registration of calf). **St. James Philosopher's Norma;** 8939.7—503.5—GG; 2nd Junior Yearling, Dairy Cattle Congress; 3rd National Dairy Show, 1940; 1st 3-years, Dairy Cattle Congress, Wisconsin, 1942. Dam of St. James Champion's May, Lot 42 and St. James Champion Nathan, service sire to several in the sale. **St. James Philosopher's Baby;** 10141.0—531.4—GG (own sister to St. James Philosopher's Barbee; 15215.7—774.7—C, Champion, Dairy Cattle Congress, 1941 and 1942), dam of St. James Champion Babbie, Lot 27. **St. James Philosopher's Bluebell;** 10418.4—512.2—GG, own sister to St. James Philosopher's Boy, Sire of Lots 40, 41 and 42.

Winning Get Dairy Cattle Congress 1942

LEFT TO RIGHT: **St. James Philosopher's Bluebell** (see above), **St. James Philosopher's Norma** (see above); **St. James Philosopher's Jane,** Lot 4; 11974.3—592.5—EE; 13015.2—659.2—CC (Subject to final approval and held for registration of calf); **St. James Philosopher's Barbee;** 15212.7—774.7—C, Champion, Dairy Cattle Congress, 1941 and 1942, own sister to St. James Philosopher's Baby, dam of Lot 37 and 38, three-quarter sister to Lot 39.

OTHER SALES

MONDAY, OCTOBER 4, 1943, KLONDIKE SALE, ELKIN, NORTH CAROLINA.
TUESDAY, OCTOBER 5, 1943, VIRGINIA STATE SALE, ROANOKE, VIRGINIA.
MONDAY, OCTOBER 18, 1943, KENTUCKY STATE SALE, LOUISVILLE, KENTUCKY **(See page 676)**
WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 20, 1943, WHIT-MEADS FARM SALE, OSKALOOSA, IOWA, **(See page 706)**
MONDAY, OCTOBER 25, 1943, LOUIS MERRYMAN'S 40TH SALE, YORK, PENNSYLVANIA **(See page 677)**

For Information and Catalogs Write

LOUIS McL. MERRYMAN & SONS • Sparks, Maryland